



THE NEW YORK CLIPPER



1887 ANNUAL



THE NEW YORK CLIPPER ANNUAL

FOR 1887,

CONTAINING

THEATRICAL, MUSICAL AND SPORTING CHRONOLOGIES
FOR 1886, A LIST OF DEATHS IN THE AMUSEMENT
PROFESSIONS, AQUATIC AND ATHLETIC PER-
FORMANCES, BILLIARD, RACING AND
TROTting RECORDS, BASEBALL
AND CRICKET DATA, ETC.

ALSO,

RECORDS OF FASTEST TIME

AND

BEST PERFORMANCES

IN ALL DEPARTMENTS OF SPORT.

COPYRIGHTED 1887, BY

THE FRANK QUEEN PUBLISHING COMPANY (LIMITED),

CLIPPER BUILDING, 88 AND 90 CENTRE STREET, NEW YORK.

PRICE, 15 CENTS.

❖CALENDAR FOR 1887.❖

JANUARY.

S.	M.	T.	W.	T.	F.	S.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	...	...	...	...	...

FEBRUARY.

...	...	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	...	...	...	...	...

MARCH.

...	...	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31	...	...

APRIL.

...	...	...	...	...	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
...

MAY.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	...	...	...	...

JUNE.

...	...	...	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	...	...

JULY.

S.	M.	T.	W.	T.	F.	S.
...	...	...	...	...	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	...	...	...	...	...	...

AUGUST.

...	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	...	...	...

SEPTEMBER.

...	...	...	...	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	...

OCTOBER.

...	...	...	...	...	...	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	...	...	...	...	...

NOVEMBER.

...	...	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	...	...	...

DECEMBER.

...	...	...	...	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31



SPORTING CHRONOLOGY.

AQUATIC.

Dec. 12, 1885—C. Neilson beat C. Matterson, \$500, 3 miles 330yds.; 22m. 35s.—Sydney, Aus.

Dec. 18, 1885—Wm. Beach beat Neil Matterson, \$2,000 and championship of world, 3 miles 330yds.; 24m. 11½s.—Sydney, Aus.

Jan. 3, 1886—Ship Jabez Howes, 1,648 tons, completed run from San Francisco to New York in 99d. March 13—John Crotty defeated Malcolm, 2 miles; 13m. 50s.—Galveston, Texas.

March 15—Minnesota and Winnipeg Amateur Boating Association organized—St. Paul.

March 27—James O'Donnell died—New Orleans.

March 27—E. H. Ridgway died—Philadelphia.

April 3—Cambridge beat Oxford, 4¼ miles, straightaway; 22m. 29½s.—Thames, Eng.

April 19—John A. Biglin died—N. Y. City.

April 22—George Bubeat beat W. Pearce, 4¼ miles; 25m.—Thames, Eng.

April 25—W. W. Leverell died—London, Eng.

May 1—University of Pa. class race, Powel Cup; Medical crew won, 8m. 31s.—Philadelphia.

May 6—D. Dunbar drowned—Calumet Lake, Ill.

May 22—D. Gallanagh beat P. A. Dempsey, \$2,000, 3 miles; 22m. 59¼s.—Philadelphia.

May 24—G. J. Perkins beat Neil Matterson, \$2,000 and championship of England—Thames.

May — Charles Bush died—London, Eng.

May 29—Swimming, 200yds.; J. J. Collier won, 2m. 38½s.; E. T. Jones second—Leeds, Eng.

May 29—H. Heil beat T. Richards, \$400, 3 miles; 21m.—Bellaire, O.

May 31—J. A. Ten Eyck beat J. Laing, \$1,000, 3 miles—Worcester, Mass.

May 31—C. E. Courtney and G. H. Hosmer rowed, dead heat, 3-mile exhibition—Albany, N. Y.

May 31—J. Teemer beat W. Ross, 3-mile exhibition—Oak Point, N. Y. City.

June 3—George Bubeat beat C. Neilson, \$1,000, 4¼ miles—Thames.

June 5—Knickerbocker Y. C. regatta—L. I. Sound.

June 7—Neil Matterson beat D. Godwin, \$1,000, 4¼ miles—Thames, Eng.

June 7—Larchmont Y. C. regatta—L. I. Sound.

June 7—Williamsburg Y. C. regatta—L. I. Sound.

June 8—Hanlan regatta closed; G. W. Lee first, E. Hanlan second—Toronto, Ont.

June 12—J. G. Gaudaur beat John Teemer, \$2,000 and championship of America, 3 miles, turn; 21m. 20s.—Pullman, Ill.

June 15—Atlantic Y. C. regatta; Priscilla beat Puritan and Atlantic—N. Y. Bay.

June 17—New York Y. C. regatta; Priscilla beat Atlantic, Puritan and Mayflower—N. Y. Bay.

June 19—Seawanhaka Y. C. regatta; Puritan beat Priscilla, Atlantic and Mayflower—N. Y. Bay.

June 19—John Teemer beat W. Ross; J. A. Ten Eyck beat J. McKay—Lake Memphremagog.

June 19—C. T. Enright beat Jas. Griffin, 3 miles; 24m. 5s.—Lake Chautauqua, N. Y.

June 19—Wm. Mosier beat Jacob Teemer, \$400, 3 miles—McKeesport, Pa.

June 22—Sailing match, \$100; Pirate beat Armenia J. Foster—L. I. Sound.

June 22—University of Pennsylvania rowed over for Childs' Cup—Philadelphia.

June 23, 24—Mississippi Valley A. R. A. regatta—Moline, Ill. See "Aquatic Performances."

June 24—Columbia College beat Un. of Pa., 8 oars, 4 miles, straightaway; 20m. 40s.—New London, Ct.

June 25—Yale College beat Un. of Pa., 8 oars, 4 miles, straightaway; 23m. 33s.—New London, Ct.

June 25—Ed. Hanlan beat G. H. Hosmer, 3-mile exhibition—Lake St. Joseph, Mass.

June 26—Columbia College beat Harvard College,

University 8-oared crews, 4 miles, straightaway; 21m. 30¼s.—New London, Ct.

June 26—Schuylkill Navy regatta—Philadelphia. See "Aquatic Performances."

June 26—J. G. Gaudaur won scullers' race, John Teemer second, Al Hamm third; 3 miles; 19m. 54s.—White Bear Lake, Minn.

June 28—J. R. Cumming beat J. D. Ryan, 3 miles; 21m. 20s.—Boston.

June 29—Eastern Y. C. regatta; Puritan beat Priscilla and Mayflower—Marblehead, Mass.

June 30—Ariel B. C. beat L'Hirondelle, 4 oars—Baltimore, Md.

June 30—W. F. Conly won amateur scullers' race, 2 miles, 13m. 45s.; J. D. Ryan second, J. R. Cumming third—Worcester, Mass.

July 1—College Freshmen race, 8 oars, 2 miles, straightaway; Harvard won, 11m. 53s.; Columbia second, 12m. 10s.; Yale swamped—New London, Ct.

July 1—Ed. Hanlan beat W. Ross, 3-mile exhibition—St. John, Can.

July 1, 2, 3—Professional regatta; J. G. Gaudaur won, John Teemer second, Al Hamm third—Winnipeg, Man.

July 2—Yale College beat Harvard—New London, Ct. See "Aquatic Performances."

July 2—Intercollegiate R. A. regatta—Lake George, N. Y. See "Aquatic Performances."

July 5—Boston City rowing regatta. See "Aquatic Performances."

July 5—Passaic River A. R. A. regatta—Newark, N. J. See "Aquatic Performances."

July 5—Swimming race; John Robinson beat D. F. Butler—Oak Point, N. Y.

July 6—Frank Lynch drowned—Passaic River.

July 7—J. G. Gaudaur beat Al Hamm, exhibition—Lake Manitowoc, Wis.

July 7—Adolph Ochs, swimmer, drowned—Bowery Bay Beach, L. I.

July 10—H. C. Schlotel won 880yds. amateur swimming championship; 14m. 17½s.—London, Eng.

July 11—C. D. Graham went through the Niagara Whirlpool Rapids in a barrel.

July 12, 13—Northwestern A. R. A. regatta—Grand Rapids, Mich. See "Aquatic Performances."

July 13—Sharpless Cup race—Philadelphia. See "Aquatic Performances."

July 14—Western Canoe Association's meet closed; Gardner Challenge Cup won by C. J. Bowsfield—Ballast Island, Lake Erie.

July 14—C. T. Enright beat J. Griffin, 3 miles, 21m. 45s.—Silver Lake, N. Y.

July 15—American Y. C. race, 90 miles; Atalanta first, 4h. 34m. 57s.—Larchmont, N. Y., to New London, Ct.

July 16—H. Heil beat T. Richards, \$400, 3 miles—McKeesport, Pa.

July 16, 17—Professional regatta; single-sculls—W. Ross first, John Teemer second, G. W. Lee third.

Double-sculls—Ross and Lee first, C. E. Courtney and Teemer second, Al Hamm and W. Ritz third.

Consolation—Ritz first, Hamm second—Bay Ridge, Md.

July 16, 17—Minnesota and Winnipeg regatta—Lake Minnetonka.

July 19—George Perkins beat Peter Kemp, \$1,000, 4¼ miles; 24m. 40s.—Thames, Eng.

July 20, 21—National Association regatta—Albany, N. Y. See "Aquatic Performances."

July — J. Haggerty beat E. T. Jones, \$1,000, swimming, 220yds.; 2m. 55½s.—Birmingham, Eng.

July 23—Stephen Brodie let himself drop from Brooklyn Bridge into East River—N. Y. City.

July 24—H. C. Schlotel won amateur mile swimming championship; 31m. 32¼s.—London.

July 24—G. Bubear beat P. Kemp, \$1,000, 4½ miles; 24m. 20s.—Thames, Eng.

July 28—Gus Sundstrom swam from Battery to High Bridge—N. Y. City.

July 31—G. H. Hosmer beat J. Laing, \$1,000, 3 miles; 21m. 30s.—Valleyfield, Ct.

July 31—Doggett's Coat and Badge won by Harry Cole; 34m. 20s.—Thames, Eng.

Aug. 2—D. F. Butler beat W. B. Johnson, swimming—Philadelphia, Pa.

Aug. 2—W. J. Shea beat Joyce, 2 miles; 14m. 41½s.—Hartford, Ct.

Aug. 2—H. C. Schlotel won 440yds. amateur salt-water swimming championship; 6m. 21¼s.—South-sea Beach, Eng.

Aug. 4—M. J. Leavitt beat D. F. Quilty, \$300, 2 miles; 14m. 26s.—Springfield, Mass.

Aug. 5—Wingfield Sculls and amateur championship won by F. I. Pitman—Thames, Eng.

Aug. 5—D. F. Butler beat W. B. Johnson, swimming—Philadelphia, Pa.

Aug. 7—Yacht race for Goelet Cups, about 45 miles; winners—Schooners, Grayling; sloops, Mayflower—Off Newport, R. I.

Aug. 7—James A. Ten Eyck beat Wm. O'Toole (15s. start), \$500, 3 miles—Worcester, Mass.

Aug. 7—Swimming, 880yds.; H. E. Toussaint won; 17m. 3½s.; C. F. Schlesinger second—N. Y. City.

Aug. 8—Wm. Potts and G. Hazlett went through Niagara Whirlpool Rapids in a barrel.

Aug. 8—Chas. A. Minton, N. Y. Y. C., died—N. Y.

Aug. 9—Ed. Hanlan won 3-mile race, 21m. 55s.; McKay second, Ten Eyck third, Hosmer fourth—Nantasket, Mass.

Aug. 13—American Canoe Association meet opened—Grindstone Island. International Challenge Cup won by R. W. Gibson, Albany; 4-mile race, cup, E. Barney, Springfield.

Aug. 14—Jacob Teemer beat Wm. Mosier, \$400, 3 miles—McKeesport, Pa.

Aug. 14—D. F. Butler beat W. B. Johnson, swimming, over 4 miles; 1h. 12m. 53s.—Philadelphia.

Aug. 14, 15—Irex beat Genesta, Cape May Challenge Cup, about 170 miles—Cowes to Cherbourg Breakwater and back.

Aug. 14—A. E. France won amateur long-distance swimming championship, about 5¼ miles, in 1h. 20m. 50s.—Thames River, Eng.

Aug. 16—Neil Matterson beat George Perkins, \$2,000, 4¼ miles; 25m. 12s.—Thames, Eng.

Aug. 19—C. D. Graham, in a barrel, head protruding, passed through Upper Whirlpool Rapids—Niagara River.

Aug. 19—J. C. Scott drowned while trying to swim through Devil's-hole Rapids—Niagara River.

Aug. 19—H. E. Toussaint won 100yds. swimming race; 1m. 40s.—Harlem River, N. Y.

Aug. 21—Championship swimming races, amateur; 100yds., won by Herman Braun, 1m. 29½s.; mile, R. P. Magee, 29m. 2s.—Harlem River, N. Y.

Aug. 21—First trial race to decide upon defender of America Cup; Mayflower won, Atlantic second, Puritan third, Priscilla fourth—N. Y. Y. C. inside course. 23, second trial failed because of light winds—Outside Sandy Hook. 25, Mayflower won, Puritan second, Priscilla third and Atlantic fourth—Outside Sandy Hook.

Aug. 22—William J. Kendall, wearing cork jacket, swam through Whirlpool Rapids—Niagara River.

Aug. 28—Lawrence M. Donovan jumped from Brooklyn Bridge into East River—N. Y. City.

Aug. 28—G. Ware beat C. Gaudaur, \$200, 3 miles, in 23m. 15s.—Conesus Lake, N. Y.

Aug. 29—Miss Edith Johnson swam from Baths to Antwerp, nearly 16 miles, in 5h. 25m., without resting.

Aug. 30—Sept. 1—International Scullers' Sweepstakes, \$6,000 to first, \$2,000 to second, \$560 each to third and fourth; trial heats, about 3¼ miles, straightaway; final heat, over 4¼ miles. First heat: Neil Matterson beat Wallace Ross, 18m. 40s.; second, John Teemer beat G. J. Perkins, 18m. 15s.; third, W. Beach beat G. W. Lee, 17m. 46s. Second round—First heat: Beach beat Bubear, easily, in 18m. 40s.; second, Teemer beat Matterson. Final

heat: Beach beat Teemer by seven lengths, in 22m. 46s.—Thames River, Eng.

Aug. 30—J. Beebe and W. Wiley beat D. Donovan and O. Corcoran, \$100, double sculls—Wakefield, Mass.

Sept. 1—E. Hanlan beat C. E. Courtney, exhibition—Jamaica Bay, L. I.

Sept. 1—G. Sundstrom swam from Battery to Oak Point; 2h. 42m.—N. Y. City.

Sept. 1—G. H. Hosmer beat J. McKay, 3 miles, exhibition; 21m. 15s.—Rouse's Point, N. Y.

Sept. 3—Steam-yacht Henrietta ran from Catskill Landing, N. Y., to Sandy Hook, 133½ miles, in 7h. 2m.

Sept. 4—W. H. Blackhurst beat D. F. Butler, swimming, \$500, about 7 miles—Philadelphia.

Sept. 4, 8—International canoe races, Challenge Cup, 8 miles, sailing; C. B. Vaux, N. Y. C. C., won, 2h. 3m. 12s.; W. Baden-Powell, Royal C. C., England, second; W. Stewart, Royal C. C., third—N. Y. Bay.

Sept. 6—J. Nuttall swam 500yds. in 7m. 19¼s.; H. C. Schlotel second—London, Eng.

Sept. 7, 9, 11—America Cup races; 7, sloop Mayflower (5h. 26m. 41s., corrected time) beat cutter Galatea (5h. 38m. 43s.)—N. Y. Y. C. inside course. 9, race failed owing to lack of wind, the Mayflower outlasting her opponent. 11, Mayflower (6h. 49m.) beat Galatea (7h. 18m. 9s.)—20 miles to leeward from Scotland Lightship and back.

Sept. 13—G. W. Lee beat Neil Matterson, \$2,000, 4¼ miles; 24m. 25s.—Thames, Eng.

Sept. 13—D. F. Butler beat John Pierson, \$200, swimming, 5 miles; 1h. 42m. 44s.—Gloucester, N. J.

Sept. 13—Kill von Kull R. A. regatta—Staten Island. See "Aquatic Performances."

Sept. 18—A. McDonald beat C. Gaudaur, \$200, 3 miles, working-boats; 31m.—Erie, Pa.

Sept. 18—Wm. Beach beat J. A. Gaudaur, \$5,000 and championship of world, 4¼ miles; 22m. 29s.—Thames, Eng.

Sept. 20—G. Bubear beat P. Kemp, \$1,000, about 4¼ miles—Thames, Eng.

Sept. 21—Yacht Thetis beat Stranger, 23h. 40m. 55s.; 150 miles—Newport, R. I., to Marblehead, Mass.

Sept. 23—J. Haggerty swam 100yds. in 1m. 5½s.—Blackburn, Eng.

Sept. 25—Wm. Beach beat W. Ross, \$5,000, 4¼ miles; 23m. 5s.—Thames, Eng.

Sept. 25—La Perichole beat Adele, catboats, \$500, 20 miles; 4h. 8m. 53s.—L. I. Sound.

Sept. 25—W. Richards beat Jake Teemer, \$400, 3 miles—McKeesport, Pa.

Sept. 28—Potomac River regatta—Washington. See "Aquatic Performances."

Sept. 30—Yacht championship of lakes, 30 miles; Fanchon won; 2h. 24m. 33s.—Toledo, O.

Oct. 1—Sachem beat Miranda, 40-mile yacht race; 4h. 57m. 41s.—Newport, R. I.

Oct. 1—Sloop Thetis beat cutter Stranger, 30 miles; 5h. 17m. 45s. Oct. 2, Thetis beat Stranger, 30 miles, \$400; 4h. 44m. 10s. Oct. 5, Stranger beat Thetis, 30 miles; 5h. 28m. Oct. 11, Stranger beat Thetis, 23 miles; 4h. 57m. 45s.—Off Marblehead, Mass.

Oct. 3—A. Lein won the championship of the Seine—Paris, France.

Oct. 4—W. H. Blackhurst beat J. Morrow, swimming, \$400, 12 miles—Philadelphia.

Oct. 9—W. F. Conly beat J. F. Cumming, 1½ miles, straight; 8m. 57½s.—Boston, Mass.

Oct. 9—International regatta; G. Bubear first, J. A. Ten Eyck second. Consolation—J. Teemer first, W. East Jr. second—London, Eng.

Oct. 9—P. A. Dempsey beat J. Ritz, \$500, 3 miles; 21m. 24½s.—Philadelphia, Pa.

Oct. 11—H. Davenport won the plunging championship, 6ft. 11in.; G. A. Blake, 6ft.—London, Eng.

Oct. 11—J. Nuttall won amateur 220yds. championship, 3m. 4½s.; E. H. E. Edson second—London, Eng.

Oct. 16—Wm. Paine beat C. Bush, champ. of British Columbia and \$1,000, 3 miles; 20m. 30s.—Victoria.

Oct. 18—Yacht race, \$1,000 and champ. of lakes, 30 miles; Fanchon won, 5h. 6m. 57s.; Enright second—Toledo, O.

Oct. 19—Double-scul match, \$1,000; G. H. Hosmer and J. McKay beat C. T. Enright and W. O'Connor; 18m. 2½s.—Lake Quinsigamond, Mass.

Oct. 19—Thos. A. Hield beat W. R. Kent, 1½ miles; 11m. 12s.—Staten Island.

Oct. 23—J. Muth beat W. Shindewolf, \$200, 3 miles; 24m. 30s.—Bellaire, O.

Oct. 30—International double-scul race, \$450 and \$200, 2½ miles. First heat: G. J. Perkins and D. Godwin, 12s. start, beat W. Ross and G. W. Lee, scratch. Second heat: J. Teemer and A. Hamm, scratch, beat G. Buebear and W. G. East, 12s. Final heat: Teemer and Hamm beat Perkins and Godwin—Thames, Eng.

Oct. 31—J. W. Kennedy beat Ed. Sohn, 3 miles, \$300; 22m. 31½s.—Quincy, Ill.

Nov. 1—W. F. Conly beat J. D. Ryan, am. ch. of New England and \$100 prize, 1½ miles, straight-away; 9m. 7s.—Boston, Mass.

Nov. 5, 6—Wm. Beckwith won 20h. swimming race, 10h. daily, 24 miles 29 laps; J. Collier, 22:39; J. Haggerty, 19—London, Eng.

Nov. 7—Lawrence M. Donovan jumped from centre of New Suspension Bridge, a stated distance of 190ft., into Niagara River.

Nov. 8—Four-oared race, \$1,000, 4½ miles; Hanlan-Teemer crew beat Ross-Lee crew—Thames, Eng.

Nov. 28—Miss Sadie Allen and George Hazlett passed through the Niagara Whirlpool Rapids.

ATHLETIC.

Nov. 6, 1885—Clarence Whistler, American wrestler, died—Melbourne, Aus.

Nov. 9, 1885—Tournament; winners: Cumberland wrestling, D. Dinnie; Græco-Roman wrestling, Wm. Miller; Cornish, Scotch and collar-and-elbow wrestling, D. Dinnie; putting 20lb stone, D. Dinnie; throwing 16lb hammer, D. Dinnie; 50lb weight, D. Dinnie; dumbbell, Wm. Miller, 175lb; 135lb dumbbell, D. Dinnie, 7 times; holding 50lb weight on palm of hand, arm horizontal, D. Dinnie, 28s.; tossing 20ft. caber, D. Dinnie—Melbourne, Aus.

Dec. 5, 1885—Handball, championship and \$500; Langan (4 games) beat Jones (0)—Melbourne, Aus.

Dec. 12, 1885—Wrestling, Scotch and Cornish, \$250; D. Dinnie (3 falls) beat Wm. Williams (2)—Melbourne, Aus.

Dec. 22, 1885—Wrestling, Lancashire; Evan Lewis (2 falls) beat T. Cannon (0)—Madison, Wis.

Jan. 1, 1886—Football; Americans (18) beat English (12)—Staten Island, N. Y.

Jan. 2—Football; England beat Wales.

Jan. 9—Wrestling, Lancashire, \$200; J. Faulkner (2 falls) beat T. Cannon (1)—Cincinnati, O.

Jan. 9—Football; Scotland beat Wales—Cardiff.

Jan. 11, 12—Headpin bowling tournament; Montgomery Club 690, Harmonic 622, Newark, No. 1, 612—Newark, N. J.

Jan. 18, 19, 20—Roller-skating, 3 miles, \$300; Alex. Snowden beat N. E. Clark—Boston, Mass.

Jan. 22—Wrestling, mixed; T. Cannon (2) beat Greek George (0)—Peoria, Ill.

Feb. 1—Wrestling, Lancashire; T. Cannon (2) beat J. Faulkner (1)—Cincinnati, O.

Feb. 2—Wrestling, collar-and-elbow; Harry Howard (3) beat F. Budd (0)—Orange, N. J.

Feb. 3—Wrestling, mixed; T. Cannon (3) beat M. Thompson (1)—Cleveland, O.

Feb. 6—Football match, Rugby; England (1 try) beat Ireland (0)—Dublin.

Feb. 11—Hockey match; Victoria Club (3 goals) beat Park Avenue (1)—Montreal, Can.

Feb. 12—Hockey match; Montreal A. A. A. (2) beat Victoria (1)—Montreal, Can.

Feb. 13—Roller-skating race, 5-mile heats; Fred White won, 16m. 4½s.—Boston, Mass.

Feb. 13—All-around jumping match; T. F. Kearney (8 events) beat S. D. McLean (1)—Boston, Mass.

Feb. 13—Wrestling, catch-as-catch-can; J. Faulkner (2) beat T. Cannon (1)—Columbus, O.

Feb. 15—D. Lamont died—Kilbarchan, Scotland.

Feb. 15—Wrestling; Greek George (3) beat A. Christol (1)—Denver, Col.

Feb. 16—Roller-skating, am. ch. and medal, 5 miles; D. J. Doherty won; 17m. 23s.—Boston, Mass.

Feb. 16—Roller-skating, \$400, 5 miles; Bromley beat Freeman; 15m. 38s.—Winnipeg, Man.

Feb. 19—Wrestling, mixed; J. H. McLaughlin (1) beat Moth (1); latter refused to continue—Minneapolis, Minn.

Feb. 19—Hockey; Crystal (3) beat Montreal A. A. A. (0)—Montreal, Can.

Feb. 20—Football; Scotland (4) beat Ireland (0)—Edinburgh.

Feb. 20—Roller-skating, 5 miles; C. Walton beat J. F. Bartlett; 16m. 20s.—N. Y. City.

Feb. 22—Handball; Sweeney's Spaniard (140) beat Jas. Dunn (103)—N. Y. City.

Feb. 23—Backward jumping; P. J. Griffin beat Fish Carter, gft. 10½in.—Philadelphia.

Feb. 24—Wrestling, collar-and-elbow; E. O. Pooler beat A. Butler (injured shoulder)—Cleveland, O.

Feb. 24—Wrestling, catch-as-catch-can; C. Mitchell beat T. George—Leadville, Col.

Feb. 24—R. S. Haley died—San Francisco, Cal.

Feb. 25—Wrestling, catch-as-catch-can; T. Cannon (2) beat A. Pierre (0)—Cincinnati, O.

Feb. 26—Wrestling, \$300, catch-as-catch-can; M. Sweeney (2) beat T. Connors (0)—New Bedford, Mass.

Feb. 27—Football; Wales (5) beat Ireland (0)—Wrexham.

Feb. 27—Amateur boxing and wrestling championship meeting—N. Y. City. See "Amateur Athletics."

March 6—Tug-of-war, champ. of N. G. S. N. Y.; 13th Regt. (2) beat 7th Regt. (0)—N. Y. City.

March 8—Wrestling, mixed; E. Lewis (3) beat C. Moth (0)—Milwaukee, Wis.

March 10—Handball; Sweeney's Spaniard (144) beat M. Lundy (99)—N. Y. City.

March 10—Wrestling, catch-as-catch-can; B. Jones (2) beat H. Keenan (1)—Newark, N. J.

March 11—Amateur championship gymnastic competitions—N. Y. City. See "Amateur Athletics."

March 13—Wrestling; A. Latham (2) beat D. J. Mullen (0)—Lynn, Mass.

March 13—Football, England vs. Scotland; draw—Edinburgh.

March 15—20—Roller-skating tourney, 8 hours daily; J. A. Snowden, 669½ miles; W. Boyst, 669½—Minneapolis, Minn.

March 15—Wrestling, catch-as-catch-can; T. Cannon (3), J. Faulkner (1)—Cincinnati, O.

March 20—Football; Scotland (7) beat Ireland (2)—Belfast, Ireland.

March 20—Roller-skating, belt, 5-mile heats; won by C. Walton, beating Gus Anthony—Brooklyn, N. Y.

March 25—New York State Football Association organized—N. Y. City.

March 27—D. B. Chamberlain, '86, Harvard, put 16lb shot 38ft. 6½in.—Hemenway Gymnasium.

March 29—April 3—Roller-skating, 3 hours daily; J. A. Snowden, 245 miles 14 laps; W. Boyst, 244.8—St. Paul, Minn.

April 1—George Sanderson, wrestler, died—London, Eng.

April 3—Thomas Conroy, handball player, died—N. Y. City.

April 3—Football; O. N. T. Club (3) beat Kearney Rangers (1), final tie for championship of American Association—Newark, N. J.

April 4—Albert J. McLellan, bowler, died—Jersey City, N. J.

April 5—Wrestling, mixed; J. H. McLaughlin (2) beat H. M. Dufur (1)—Minneapolis, Minn.

April 5—10—Roller-skating, 3 hours daily; J. A. Snowden, 292 miles; W. Boyst, 288—Chicago, Ill.

April 6—Wrestling, catch-as-catch-can; J. Faulkner (2) beat E. Bibby (1)—Cincinnati, O.

April 6, 7—Cambridge defeated Oxford University in racket matches; 4 to 2 in doubles, 3 to 2 in singles—London.

April 8—Roller-skating, 5 miles; C. Walton won, F. White second; 16m. 3s.—Boston.

April 8—Tug-of-war; Columbians (2 pulls) beat South Boston A. C. (1)—East Boston.

April 8—Roller-skating, 25 miles, heats; E. J. Weston beat J. A. Mitchell; 1h. 40m.; 1h. 47m.—Toronto, Ont.

April 10—Football; Scotland (4) beat Wales (1)—Glasgow, Scotland.

April 16—F. Robinson (2) beat J. Riley (1), catch-as-catch-can wrestling, \$200—Lawrence, Mass.

April 17—Pomeroy bowling tournament closed; Pin Knights 11 games, Metropolitans 10, Cosmopolitans 8—N. Y. City.

April 20—G. W. Flagg (3) beat L. L. Burton (2), collar-and-elbow, \$100—Flint, Mich.

April 23—Cumberland and Westmoreland Wrestling Society Sports. Winners: London 168lb prize, T. Hodgson; 196lb prize, H. Clarke; Country 168lb prize, T. Kennedy—London, Eng.

April 23—Football; Victoria Club (9) beat Buffalo N. Y. Club (0)—Toronto, Ont.

April 24—Football; New Jersey F. A. (6) beat New York F. A. (1)—Brooklyn, N. Y.

April 26—Wrestling, catch-as-catch-can, \$1,000; S. Taylor (2) beat M. Acton (1)—Philadelphia.

May 4—Lacrosse; New York Club (4) beat Druids (3)—Baltimore, Md.

May 5—G. S. Coe Jr. shot—Englewood, N. J.

May 8—Football; Montreal (2) beat Britannia (0)—Montreal, Can.

May 10—D. B. Chamberlain put 16lb shot 40ft. 1½ in.—Harvard College.

May 12—Lacrosse, college championship; Princeton (5) beat Stevens Institute (0)—Princeton, N. J.

May 19—Lacrosse, championship of New England; South Boston (4) beat Boston (1)—Boston, Mass.

May 21—Dio Lewis died, 63 years—Yonkers, N. Y.

May 22—Football; Montreal (19) beat Britannia (6)—Montreal, Can.

May 25—Lacrosse, college championship; University of N. Y. (2) beat Stevens' Institute (1)—Hoboken, N. J.

May 29—Lacrosse, championship; Montreal (3) beat Cornwall (0)—Montreal, Can.

May 31—Lacrosse, Southern District championship; Athletic (3) beat Niagara (0)—St. Catharines, Ont.

June 5—Lacrosse, championship; Cornwall (3) beat Shamrock (0)—Montreal, Can.

June 5—Lacrosse, championship; Montreal (3) beat Ontario (0)—Toronto, Can.

June 5—New York Lacrosse Club (4) beat South Bostons (0) in final game for Oelrich's cup—Staten Island.

June 6—Wrestling, Cornish, \$200; P. Harrington (2) beat J. Giles (0)—Leadville, Col.

June 12—Lacrosse, championship; Toronto (3) beat Shamrock (2)—Montreal, Can.

June 16—J. S. Mitchell, amateur, threw 16lb hammer 119ft. 5in.; D. Shanahan, amateur, cleared 47ft. 7in. at running hop-step-and-jump—Limerick, Ireland.

June 17—Wrestling, Græco-Roman; Wm. Muldoon vs. Thos. Cannon, draw—Cincinnati, O.

June 18—Wrestling, catch-as-catch-can, \$200; W. McGrane (2) beat M. Sweeney (0)—Lowell, Mass.

June 19—Lacrosse, championship; Ontario (3) beat Shamrock (1)—Montreal, Can.

June 25—Wrestling, mixed; Greek George (2) beat A. Pierre (1)—Denver, Col.

June 25—Football, Western Association championship; Berlin Rangers vs. Galt Club, tie—Berlin, Ont.

June 26—Annual amateur championship meeting—Staten Island. See "Amateur Athletics."

June 28—Wrestling, Græco-Roman; E. Lewis (1) beat Wm. Muldoon (1, retired)—Chicago, Ill.

June 28—Wrestling, catch-as-catch-can; E. Bibby (2) beat J. Faulkner (1)—Cincinnati, O.

July 1—Wrestling, collar-and-elbow, \$200; M. Horgan (2) beat W. C. Flagg (0)—Brockton, Mass.

July 1—Quotting; Montreal Club (224) beat Ormstown (158)—Montreal, Can.

July 1—Lacrosse; Capital Club (3) beat Shamrocks (1)—Ottawa, Ont.

July 2—Lacrosse; Winnipeg Club (3) beat St. Paul (0)—Winnipeg, Man.

July 3—Lacrosse, championship; Toronto (3) beat Montreal (2)—Toronto, Can.

July 3—Lacrosse; St. Regis Indians (3) beat Brooklyn A. A. (1)—Staten Island.

July 5—Lacrosse, championship of America; New York L. C. (3) beat St. Paul (1)—White Bear, Minn.

July 6—Quoit match, \$100; R. Hague (allowed 10 points) beat J. McLaren; 61 to 52—Newark, N. J.

July 8—Lacrosse; St. Regis team (4) beat Brooklyn A. A. (1)—Brooklyn, N. Y.

July 8—Lacrosse; New York Club (3) beat Toronto (1)—Toronto, Ont.

July 9—Lacrosse; Ottawa (2) beat New York (0)—Ottawa, Ont.

July 9—Lacrosse; St. Regis team (3) beat Utica (2)—Utica, N. Y.

July 10—Quoit match; Montreal Club (74) beat St. Gabriel (72)—Montreal, Can.

July 10—Lacrosse, championship; Cornwall Club (3) beat Ontario (0)—Cornwall, Ont.

July 10—Lacrosse; Independent (5) beat Dorchester (0)—Dorchester, Mass.

July 10—Lacrosse; Cambridge (2) beat Boston (0)—Cambridge, Mass.

July 15—Wrestling, catch-as-catch-can; T. Cannon (2) beat Evan Lewis (0)—Cincinnati.

July 17—Lacrosse, championship; Montreal (3) beat Cornwall (1)—Montreal, Can.

July 17—Lacrosse, championship; Toronto (3) beat Ontario (0)—Toronto, Ont.

July 17—Irish amateur championship meeting—Dublin. See "Amateur Athletics."

July 21—Convention of Grand National Curling Club—Yonkers, N. Y.

July 24—Lacrosse, championship; Toronto (3) beat Shamrock (0)—Toronto, Ont.

July 30—Quoit match, teams; Kingston (159) beat Belleville (130)—Kingston, Can.

July 31—Lacrosse, championship; Toronto (3) beat Cornwall (1)—Toronto, Ont.

July 31—Lacrosse; New York vs. Brooklyn A. A., tie, one goal each—Staten Island.

Aug. 2—Wrestling, mixed; Evan Lewis (3) beat H. Hotaling (2)—Milwaukee, Wis.

Aug. 9—Lacrosse; Toronto Club (3) beat New York (0)—Staten Island.

Aug. 10—International lacrosse match; U. S. team (4 goals) beat Irish team (2)—Staten Island.

Aug. 11—New York L. C. (3) beat Irish team (1)—Staten Island.

Aug. 12—Canadian team (5 goals) beat Irish team (1)—Montreal, Can. Same day, exhibition; Irish team (3) beat Shamrocks (1)—Montreal.

Aug. 14—Montreal Club (6) beat Irish team (2)—Montreal.

Aug. 13—North American United Caledonian Association annual meeting—Montreal, Can.

Aug. 14—Lacrosse, U. S. championship and Westchester Cup; New York L. C. (2) beat Brooklyn A. A. (0)—Staten Island.

Aug. 14—Lacrosse; Capitol Club (3) beat Caughnawagas (0)—Ottawa, Can.

Aug. 16—Wrestling, mixed; T. Cannon (1) beat A. Pierre (1, withdrew)—Cincinnati, O.

Aug. 16—International lacrosse match; Toronto Club (5) beat Irish team (2)—Toronto, Ont.

Aug. 17—Young Canadians (3) beat Irish team (0)—Richmond Hill, Ont.

Aug. 18—Athletic (5) beat Irish team (1)—St. Catharines, Ont.

Aug. 19—Irish team (4) beat Niagara (2)—Niagara Falls, Ont.

Aug. 21—Toronto (3) beat Irish team (2)—Toronto.

Aug. 25—Capitols (5) beat Irish team (4)—Ottawa, Ont.

Aug. 21—Lacrosse, championship; Cornwall (3) beat Shamrocks (1)—Montreal, Can.

Aug. 21—Wrestling, catch-as-catch-can; J. Faulkner beat Greek George—Hamilton, O.

Aug. 23—Lacrosse; Capitol Club (5) beat St. Regis Indians (0)—Ottawa, Ont.

Aug. 25—Lacrosse, intermediate championship; Brockville Club (3) beat Athletics (0)—Brockville, Ont.

Sept. 4—Lacrosse, championship; Toronto (3) beat Cornwall (0)—Toronto, Ont.

Sept. 6—Football, double-handed championship; Lawlor and Berns beat Moore and Dolan—Dublin, Ireland.

Sept. 10—Wrestling; Jas. Gorman (2) beat C. Fontaine (0), \$175—New Bedford, Mass.

Sept. 11—Lacrosse match, Westchester Cup and U. S. championship; New York L. C. (7) beat Brooklyn A. A. (1)—Staten Island.

Sept. 11—Lacrosse, championship; Toronto (3) beat Ontario (1)—Toronto, Ont.

Sept. 11—Lacrosse, championship; Montreal (3) beat Cornwall (0)—Cornwall, Ont.

Sept. 11—J. S. Mitchell threw 56lb weight 34ft. 1in.,

16lb hammer 13ft. 9in. and 7lb weight 8ft. 11in.—Dublin, Ireland.

Sept. 18—Lacrosse, championship; Toronto (3) beat Shamrocks (1)—Toronto, Ont.

Sept. 18—M. W. Ford won the amateur general athletic championship—N. Y. City.

Sept. 24—Canadian amateur athletic championship meeting—Montreal. See "Amateur Athletics."

Sept. 25—Lacrosse, championship; Montreal (3) beat Toronto (0)—Montreal, Can. Shamrock (3) beat Ontario (2)—Toronto, Can.

Sept. 25—Lacrosse; South Boston (3) beat Independents (0), making tie for senior championship of N. E. L. A.—Boston, Mass.

Oct. 2—Lacrosse, championship; Montreal (3) beat Shamrock (2)—Montreal, Can.

Oct. 2—Football; Toronto (22 points) beat Hamilton (0)—Toronto, Can.

Oct. 6—Lacrosse, intermediate championship; Brockville (3) beat Shamrocks of Quebec (0)—Brockville, Can.

Oct. 9—Lacrosse, championship; Montreal (3) beat Ontario (0)—Montreal, Can.

Oct. 9—Lacrosse; Cornwall (3) beat Shamrock (1)—Cornwall, Ont.

Oct. 9—Football; Britannia (25) beat Ottawa (0)—Montreal, Can.

Oct. 13—Football; Princeton (62) beat Stevens Institute (0)—Hoboken, N. J.

Oct. 16—Football; Princeton (30) beat Un. of Pa. (0)—Princeton, N. J.

Oct. 16—Lacrosse; Toronto (3) beat Ontario (0)—Toronto, Ont.

Oct. 20—Football; Yale (54) beat Stevens Institute (0)—Hoboken.

Oct. 20—Football; Harvard (59) beat Technology (0)—Cambridge, Mass.

Oct. 23—Football; Yale (76) beat Williams (0)—Williamstown, Mass.

Oct. 23—Football; Princeton (55) beat Un. of Pa. (9)—Philadelphia.

Oct. 27—Football, intercollegiate championship; Univ. of Pa. (14) beat Wesleyan (0)—N. Y. City.

Oct. 30—Football; Ireland (5 goals) beat England (4)—Withington.

Oct. 30—Football; New York (3) beat Bedford (1), metropolitan junior championship—St. George, S. I.

Oct. 30—Football; Yale (136) beat Wesleyan (0)—New Haven, Ct.

Oct. 30—Football; O. N. T. (4) beat Alma (2), tie for American F. A. Cup—Newark, N. J.

Oct. 30—Lacrosse; Montreal (20) beat McGill College (1)—Montreal, Can.

Oct. 30—Football; Druids (4) beat Princeton (3)—Baltimore, Md.

Nov. 2—Football; Yale College (82) beat Crescent Club (0), N. Y. City; Olympic Club (66) beat N. Y. University (0), Brooklyn; British (18) beat Americans (8)—Staten Island.

Nov. 3—Football; Harvard College (158) beat Exeter Academy (0)—Exeter, Mass.

Nov. 4—Football; Ottawa College (12) beat Toronto University (1)—Toronto, Can.

Nov. 6—Football, college champ.; Harvard (34) beat Wesleyan (0)—Cambridge, Mass.

Nov. 6—Football; Peekskill Military Academy (136) beat Mount Beacon Academy (0)—Peekskill, N. Y.

Nov. 10, 11—Nelly Pearson pitched 100 ringers at quoits in 2h. 43½m.—Philadelphia, Pa.

Nov. 13—Football; Yale (79) beat Un. of Pa. (0), college championship—New Haven, Ct.

Nov. 13—Harvard College (12) beat Princeton (0)—Princeton, N. J.

Nov. 13—Wesleyan College (26) beat Lafayette (C)—Middletown, Ct.

Nov. 13—McGill College (4 goals) beat Toronto Un. (1)—Montreal, Can.

Nov. 13—Football; Kearney Rangers (2 goals) beat Paterson Club (0)—Paterson, N. J.

Nov. 18—Football; Lehigh University (28) beat Univ. of Pa. (0)—Bethlehem, Pa.

Nov. 20—Football; Princeton (70) beat Wesleyan College (6)—Hartford, Ct.

Nov. 20—Football; Lafayette College (58) beat Stevens Institute (0)—Easton, Pa.

Nov. 20—Lacrosse, championship, Montreal vs. To-

ronto, draw—Montreal, Can. Upon failure of Torontos to appear 27, the Montreals were awarded the championship.

Nov. 20—Football; Crescent (36) beat N. Y. University (0)—Brooklyn, N. Y.

Nov. 25—Football; O. N. T. Club (3) beat Canadians (2)—Newark, N. J.

Nov. 25—Football; final game for intercollegiate championship, Yale vs. Princeton, closed before expiration of time and declared no game—Princeton, N. J.

Nov. 27—Football; Harvard Freshmen (22) beat Yale Freshmen (4)—Cambridge, Mass.

Dec. 4—Football; Crickets (10) beat Staten Island (0)—Staten Island.

Dec. 4—New England Lacrosse Association awarded senior championship to South Boston Club and junior championship to Waltham Club.

BASEBALL.

Jan. 4—A. P. Houck, once prominent in management of Baltimore professional clubs, died—Baltimore, Md.

Jan. 7—The Southern League held a special meeting—Macon, Ga.

Jan. 12—The Eastern League held a special meeting—New York City.

Jan. 16—George S. Appleton, one of the original stockholders of the Metropolitan and New York Clubs, died—New York City.

Jan. 16—The National League held a special meeting, when the National Club, Washington, was admitted to take the place of the disbanded Providence Club—New York City.

Jan. 18—The Western League organized—St. Joseph, Mo.

Jan. 20—The New England League reorganized at a special meeting—Boston, Mass.

Jan. 29—The Ontario League held a special meeting—Toronto, Ont.

Jan. 29—The Eastern League held an adjourned meeting—Bridgeport, Ct.

Jan. 29—The New York College Association held its annual meeting—Syracuse, N. Y.

Jan. 30—James Hall, who played professionally with the Atlantics of Brooklyn in 1871 and 1872, died—Brooklyn, N. Y.

Feb. 6—James I. Egan, official scorer of the California League, died—San Francisco, Cal.

Feb. 9—The Kansas City Club admitted to membership in the National League, filling the vacancy caused by the withdrawal of the Buffalo Club.

Feb. 13—Fred J. R. Warner, professional third baseman and centre-fielder, died—Philadelphia, Pa.

Feb. 16, 17—The Southern League held its schedule meeting—Atlanta, Ga.

Feb. 18—The New York State League held a special meeting, the Buffalo Club being admitted to membership—Syracuse, N. Y.

March 1—A special meeting of the Eastern League held—Hartford, Ct.

March 1, 2—The American Association adopted a new constitution and playing rules, and made out its championship schedule—Louisville, Ky.

March 3, 4—The regular schedule meeting of the National League held—New York City.

March 4—Thomas Lee, professional pitcher, died—Milwaukee, Wis.

March 6—The Northwestern League organized—Eau Claire, Wis.

March 9—The New York College Association held its schedule meeting—Syracuse, N. Y.

March 11—A special meeting of the Eastern League held—New York City.

March 12—The American College Association held its annual meeting, Williams College being admitted in place of Dartmouth—Springfield, Mass.

March 17, 18—The Toronto and Hamilton Clubs were admitted to membership in the New York State League, and its name was changed to that of the International League. A schedule of championship games was adopted—Rochester, N. Y.

March 20, 21—H. D. McKnight retired from his office of president of the American Association on preferred charges of partisanship and neglect of duty, and Wheeler C. Wikoff was elected to fill the vacancy, at a special meeting—Cincinnati, O.

March 23—The Northwestern League held a special meeting—Minneapolis, Minn.

March 23, 24—The Eastern League held its schedule meeting—Bridgeport, Ct.

March 26—Fred Brown, amateur short-stop, died—San Francisco, Cal.

March 28—The Western League held its schedule meeting—Leavenworth, Kas.

March 29—John E. Sullivan, formerly professional third-baseman, committed suicide while insane—Grand Rapids, Mich.

March 29—In Savannah, Ga., the Pittsburg Club made the only run in a fifteen-inning game with the home team.

March 30—The Hudson River League organized—Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

April 1—Taylor of the Baltimore Club retired the University of Pennsylvania nine without a safe hit.

April 1—The Pennsylvania State League organized—Williamsport, Pa.

April 2—The umpires of the American Association held a meeting—Columbus, O.

April 3—Michael Toomey, amateur pitcher, died—Paterson, N. J.

April 7—A special meeting of the New England League held—Haverhill, Mass.

April 17—Conway of the Lawrence Club struck out twenty-one of the Tufts College team, including nine in succession.

April 21—Henry of the Hartford Club struck out sixteen of the Uticas.

April 21—In Waterbury, Ct., Hughes of the home-team retired the Buffalo Club without a safe hit.

April 24—In Leavenworth, Kas., the St. Louis League team failed to make a safe hit off Hart of the home-team, while the Leavenworths made but two safe hits.

April 24—In Brooklyn, N. Y., the Metropolitan and Brooklyn Clubs played nine innings without a fielding error.

April 30—In Kansas City, Mo., was played the first National League championship game, the Chicagos then defeating the home-team by 6 to 5 in thirteen innings.

May 1—In Providence, R. I., the home-team defeated the Hartfords by 4 to 3 in fourteen innings.

May 1—In Philadelphia, Pa., the Metropolitans failed to make a safe hit off Atkisson of Athletics.

May 6—Only three safe hits were made in the Portland-Lawrence game, Hatfield and Gorman being the pitchers.

May 7—The New England League held a special meeting—Boston, Mass.

May 12—John J. Heisler, one of the founders of the Athletic Club of Philadelphia, and its first treasurer, committed suicide—Philadelphia, Pa.

May 14—In a game between the Lancaster and Lewistown Clubs, the former in the ninth inning made all of their nine runs, and thus won by a score of 9 to 8—Lewistown, Pa.

May 18—In Leavenworth, Kas., the home-team beat St. Joseph, 11 to 10, in fourteen innings.

May 20—The Olympic Club of Philadelphia celebrated their fifty-third anniversary by a banquet—Atlantic City, N. J.

May 21—In Elmira, N. Y., the Binghamton Club beat the home-team, 14 to 13, in fifteen innings.

May 22—In Jersey City, N. J., the home-team and the Hartford Clubs played thirteen innings, the score then being a tie, 3 to 3.

May 24—The Long Island Club of the Eastern League disbanded.

May 25—The Bridgeport and Waterbury Clubs played nine innings without a fielding error.

May 27—In Oswego, N. Y., the home-team defeated Binghamtons by 10 to 9, fourteen innings.

May 30—Van Haltren of the Oakland (Cal.) Club struck out three of the Haverlys in one inning off but nine balls pitched.

May 31—Bagley of the Bridgeport Club struck out twenty of the Yale Freshmen, and retired them without a safe hit.

May 31—Upwards of thirty thousand people paid admission to the Polo Grounds to witness the two games between the New York and Detroit Clubs.

May 31—In Cambridge, Mass., the Harvard and

Princeton College teams played fourteen innings, the former winning by 7 to 6.

May 31—In Binghamton, N. Y., the home-team played their second fourteen-inning game within four days, this time defeating the Uticas, 3 to 2.

June 1—In Washington, D. C., the Kansas City Club defeated the home-team by 2 to 1 in thirteen innings.

June 3—The Providence Club of the Eastern League disbanded.

June —Crowell of the Altoona Club retired the Wilkesbarre team without a safe hit. The Altoonas made but one hit off Staltz.

June 4—James H. Ward, an ex-professional, died—Boston, Mass.

June 4—In Washington, D. C., the home-team and the Detroit Club each scored one run in thirteen innings.

June 4—In Memphis, Tenn., the Atlanta Club beat the home-team, 5 to 4, in thirteen innings.

June 5—In Philadelphia, Pa., the Detroit Club made all of the three runs that were scored in a fourteen-inning game with the home-team.

June 5—At a special meeting of the Eastern League, a new championship schedule was adopted—Meriden, Ct.

June 8—Nichols of the Harvard College nine struck out eighteen of the Brown University team.

June 8—Doyle of the Marlboro Club retired the Boston Blues without a safe hit.

June 9—The American Association held a special meeting—Columbus, O.

June 9—Newberry of Cornell College retired twenty-one of the Union College team on strikes.

June 10—In Memphis, Tenn., the home-team defeated Nashvilles by 3 to 2 in thirteen innings.

June 11—William H. Rooney, veteran amateur catcher, died—New York City.

June 12—Curtis of the Atnas struck out in ten innings twenty-four of the Milford Club.

June 12—In Detroit, Mich., the home-team batted Sweeney of St. Louis for 21 safe hits with a total of 44 bases, including seven home-runs.

June 16—In Charleston, S. C., the home-team played thirteen innings with the Macon Club, the score then being a tie, 3 to 3.

June 16—Rooks of the Oshkosh Club made three home-runs in the game with the Eau Claire team.

June 18—Pheser of the Salina (Kas.) Club collided with a fielder in a game with the Abilene team, and was so badly injured that he died three days later.

June 18—In Duluth, Minn., Baldwin, pitcher of the home-team, struck out eighteen of the St. Paul Club, including twelve in succession. Twelve of the Duluths struck out off Fitzsimmons, making a total of thirty in the game.

June 19—The Hartfords made fourteen runs in the second inning of their game with Waterbury.

June 21—In Cincinnati, O., the St. Louis beat the home-team, 6 to 5, in thirteen innings.

June 26—In Bridgeport, Ct., the home-team and the Hartford Club played fifteen innings, the score being a tie, 6 to 6.

June 27—George Creamer, professional short-stop and second-baseman, died—Philadelphia, Pa.

June 28—The Southern League held a special meeting—Macon, Ga.

June 30—A special meeting of the American Association was held to investigate the charges made against Mullane, pitcher of the Cincinnati Club, by *The Cincinnati Inquirer*. Mullane was declared innocent by a unanimous vote of the eight clubs of the Association—Cincinnati, O.

July 4—In Leadville, Col., a snow-storm stopped for thirty minutes the game between the Leadville and St. Joseph Clubs.

July 5—The Bridgeport and Meriden Clubs played fifteen innings in Bridgeport, Ct., the home-team winning by 5 to 3.

July 6—The Augusta Club of the Southern League disbanded.

July 8—At a special meeting of the Southern League, the resignation of the Augusta Club was accepted, and the Chattanooga Club withdrew. A new schedule was adopted for the remainder of the season—Atlanta, Ga.

July 8—The Newark and Bridgeport Clubs played nine innings without a fielding error.

July 10—The Chattanooga Club of the Southern League disbanded.

July 11—John F. Driscoll, professional pitcher, died—Lowell, Mass.

July 14—The Meriden Club of the Eastern League disbanded.

July 16—The Boston Blues failed to make a safe hit off Tuckerman of the Brockton Club.

July 16—William T. Montaverde, the proprietor of a ball-ground at Maspeth, Long Island, was found guilty of allowing playing on Sundays, and was fined \$250.

July 20—At an adjourned meeting of the New England League, the disciplined players of the Lawrence Club were reinstated on payment of fines—Boston, Mass.

July 20—The Hudson River League held a special meeting—Troy, N. Y.

July 20—In Newburyport, Mass., the Manchester Club beat the home-team, 9 to 7, in fifteen innings.

July 21—The International League held a special meeting—Syracuse, N. Y.

July 21—A curious coincidence in games played in Detroit, Mich., and Syracuse, N. Y., was the fact that the visiting club in each instance made a large score in the last extra-inning, the Kansas Citys getting ten runs in the eleventh, and the Rochesterers six runs in the twelfth inning.

July 24—In Brooklyn, N. Y., Terry, pitching for the Brooklyn Club, retired the St. Louis Browns without a safe hit.

July 27—Judge Peckham of the Supreme Court decided that the Metropolitan Exhibition Company need not obtain a theatrical license for the Polo Grounds—New York City.

July 29—Ramsey of the Louisville Club retired sixteen of the Baltimores on strikes.

July 30—In Newark, N. J., the home-team defeated the Pittsburgh Club by 5 to 1 in fourteen innings.

July 31—Thomas C. Freeborn, veteran amateur outfielder, died—New York City.

July 31—Ramsey of the Louisville Club held the Baltimores down to one safe hit in twelve innings.

Aug. 5—In Memphis, Tenn., the Macon Club failed to make a safe hit, and fifteen struck out off Knouff of the home-team.

Aug. 8—Joseph Gwynn, veteran amateur pitcher, died—Philadelphia, Pa.

Aug. 9—William Smith, professional third-base-man, fatally injured while bathing—Toronto, Ont.

Aug. 9—Ramsey of the Louisvilles struck out seventeen of the Metropolitans.

Aug. 10—Clarkson of the Chicagos retired on strikes sixteen of the Kansas Citys.

Aug. 10—B. L. Sweeney, a professional pitcher, died—Cleveland, O.

Aug. 12—In Louisville, Ky., the home-team in seven innings made twenty-four safe hits with a total of forty bases, off Toole and Harkins of the Brooklyn.

Aug. 12—In Bridgeport, Ct., the home-team did not make a solitary safe hit off Hughes of the Waterbury Club.

Aug. 14—W. T. Morrissey killed by being hit by a foul tip while umpiring—Medford, Mass.

Aug. 15—Hecker of the Louisvilles made three home runs and three singles, or six safe hits with a total of fifteen bases, in a game with Baltimore.

Aug. 16—Kirby of St. Louis kept the Detroit down to two safe hits in eleven innings.

Aug. 16—In Atlanta, Ga., Wells, pitcher of the home-team, retired the Charleston Club without a safe hit.

Aug. 17—In Oswego, N. Y., the Hamilton Club failed to make a safe hit off Green of home-team.

Aug. 17—Gruber of the Lynn Club retired the Boston Blues without a safe hit.

Aug. 20—Hiram Faust, professional manager, died—Allentown, Pa.

Aug. 20—Only two safe hits were made in the Athletic-Baltimore game, Kilroy and Miller being the pitchers.

Aug. 24—Sixteen of the Athletics retired on strikes off Kilroy of the Baltimores.

Aug. 24—In Chicago, Ill., Anson of the home-team

made five safe hits, including two home-runs, in a game with the Bostons.

Aug. 25—The National League held a special meeting to take action on the rumored disbandment of the St. Louis Club, and a committee was appointed to dispose of the franchise and players of any club in the case of its disbanding or withdrawing—Chicago, Ill.

Aug. 25—Stephen B. Budd, veteran amateur outfielder, died—Chicago, Ill.

Aug. 26—In Philadelphia, Pa., Larkin of the Athletics made one home-run and two three-baggers in a game with the Baltimores.

Aug. 26—Eugene Keteltas, veteran amateur, died—New York City.

Aug. 26—In Eau Claire, Wis., the Minneapolis Club did not score a safe hit off Murphy of the home-team.

Aug. 30—Only two safe hits were made in the Oshkosh-Duluth game, Baldwin and Harper pitching.

Aug. 30—The Hudson River League held a special meeting and awarded the championship to the Poughkeepsie Club.

Sept. 1—Morrison of the Hamilton Club struck out sixteen of the Syracuse Stars.

Sept. 4—Sixteen of the Charlestons struck out in eight innings off Knouff of Memphis.

Sept. 4—Stephens of the Riverside Reds retired twenty-three of the Shamrocks on strikes.

Sept. 8—The Hartford and Newark Clubs played nine innings without a fielding error.

Sept. 8—Sixteen of the Oshkosh Club were retired on strikes off Sowders of the Minneapolis.

Sept. 11—Connor of the New York Club made the longest hit on record at the Polo Grounds, batting the ball over the right-field fence.

Sept. 15—The Newark and Waterbury Clubs played nine innings without a fielding error.

Sept. 16—In Oshkosh, Wis., the home-team defeated St. Paul Club by 4 to 2, fourteen innings.

Sept. 18—The Athletics made only two safe hits in twelve innings off Mullane of the Cincinnati.

Sept. 20—In St. Louis, Mo., the home-team played eleven innings with the Kansas City Club, without a run being scored.

Sept. 20, 21, 22—The Kansas City Club failed to score in three consecutive games in St. Louis, Mo.

Sept. 21—Thomas Oran, veteran amateur catcher, died—St. Louis, Mo.

Sept. 22—The New England League held a special meeting—Haverhill, Mass.

Sept. 24—A game was played between nines of married and single women, the former winning by 25 to 17—Gilmore, Pa.

Sept. 28—Gilmore of the Washington Club struck out sixteen of the St. Louis Maroons.

Sept. 30—James Drumgool, amateur pitcher, died—Taunton, Mass.

Oct. 1—In Newark, N. J., the home-team made seventeen runs in the second inning of their game with Hartford.

Oct. 2—Seventeen of the Toronto team were struck out by Morrison of the Hamilton Club.

Oct. 6—In Pittsburg, Pa., Kilroy of the Baltimore Club kept the home-team from scoring a safe hit.

Oct. 7, 8—At a special meeting of the Southern League the offices of president, treasurer and secretary were consolidated and John Morrow elected to fill the same—Nashville, Tenn.

Oct. 13—In Boston, Mass., Hawkins of Holy Cross College threw a ball 129 yards 8 inches.

Oct. 13—The Northwestern League held a special meeting. The Des Moines and La Crosse Clubs were admitted to membership—St. Paul, Minn.

Oct. 15—Hudson of the St. Louis Browns struck out three of the St. Louis Maroons in succession in one inning off only nine pitched balls. In the seventh inning of the same game, the Browns made all of their ten runs, earning seven.

Oct. 18-23—The St. Louis Browns defeated the Chicago Club in a series of games for the "world's championship" and the entire gate receipts. The Chicagos won two games on their own grounds by scores of 6 to 0 and 11 to 4, while the St. Louis won one game in Chicago by 11 to 0, and the three played in St. Louis, the respective scores then being 8 to 5, 10 to 3, and 4 to 3.

Oct. 31—Barney Graham, professional out-fielder, died—Mobile, Ala.

Nov. 3—The New England League held its annual meeting—Boston, Mass.

Nov. 6—Nineteen players representing the Athletic and Philadelphia Clubs sailed from this city on a trip to Cuba for the winter.

Nov. 7—The Western League held its annual meeting. The Leadville Club was expelled and the Omaha Club was admitted to fill the vacancy—Leavenworth, Kas.

Nov. 11—The first annual meeting was held of the Ball-players' Union, representing the eight clubs of the National League—New York City.

Nov. 14—Opening game in Havana, Cuba, between two teams of American professionals.

Nov. 15—Edward P. Woods, a veteran amateur, formerly of the Keystone Club, accidentally killed—Philadelphia, Pa.

Nov. 15, 16—The first meeting of the Conference Committee on Rules of the American Association and National League was held—Chicago, Ill.

Nov. 17—The International League held its first annual meeting. The Newark and Jersey City Clubs were admitted to membership—Utica, N. Y.

Nov. 17, 18—The National League held its eleventh annual meeting. The Pittsburg Club was admitted to membership—Chicago, Ill.

Nov. 19—Anthony Elmendorf, a veteran amateur, died—Big Springs, Texas.

Nov. 22—The first game played under the new rules—New Orleans, La.

Nov. 22—One of the two picked nines which had been playing in Havana, Cuba, arrived in this city on their return home.

Nov. 22, 23—The American Association held a special meeting—Cincinnati, O.

Nov. 30—Burr Wood, pitcher of the Canastota Club, died—Canastota, N. Y.

Dec. 9—The Cleveland Club officially admitted to take the Pittsburg Club's place in the American Association.

Dec. 9—The National Colored League organized—Pittsburg, Pa.

Dec. 13, 14—The Arbitration Committee held its first annual meeting—New York City.

Dec. 14, 15—The American Association held its fifth annual meeting—New York City.

BILLIARDS.

Dec. 21, 26, 1885—Tournament, 14-inch balkline, 800 points, \$500, \$300, \$200; J. Schaefer first, M. Vignaux second, G. F. Slosson third—Chicago, Ill.

Jan. 4, 6, 1886—Tournament, 8-inch balkline; L. Morris first, J. F. B. McCleery second, B. F. Saylor third—San Francisco, Cal.

Jan. 13—Wm. T. Devereux died—N. Y. City.

Jan. 21—Charles Bibb died—Liverpool, Eng.

Jan. 26, 30—J. Schaefer (3,000) beat M. Vignaux (2,838), 14-inch game—N. Y. City.

Feb. 3—James Martin (16 games) beat James Shea (12), \$100 and State ball-pool championship—Janesville, Wis.

Feb. 24, 27—Lon Morris (6,000) beat H. McKenna (3,818), \$2,000, straight rail. Referee declared bets off—San Francisco, Cal.

March 8—Ed. McLaughlin (500) beat J. R. Heiser (435), 14-inch balkline, \$1,000—N. Y. City.

March 9-13—J. Schaefer (3,000) beat M. Vignaux (1,855), 14-inch balkline; Schaefer ran 230 March 12—N. Y. City.

March 9—T. J. Gallagher (500) beat E. Carter (381), \$1,000, 14-inch balkline—Chicago.

March 17—M. Vignaux sailed for France.

March 19—J. R. Heiser (500) beat Ed. McLaughlin (429), 14-inch balkline, \$1,000—Philadelphia, Pa.

March 30—John F. Gleason, room-keeper, died—N. Y. City.

July 13—Michael Honahan, veteran player and room-keeper, died—Pullman, Ill.

July 25—John M. Brunswick, manufacturer, died—Cincinnati, O.

Sept. 29—Capt. Thos. Reeves, ex-room-keeper, died—N. Y. City.

Nov. 11—Isaac Taylor, manufacturer, died—Philadelphia.

Nov. 27—George F. Slosson (500) beat J. Schaefer (469), cushion-caroms—St. Louis, Mo.

Dec. 17—Schaefer beat Slosson, same game, 500 to 430—Chicago.

PEDESTRIANISM.

Nov. 2, 1885—Walking match, \$2,500 and championship of New Zealand, 12hrs.; J. Scott beat A. Hancock—Christchurch.

Nov. 6, 1885—T. M. Malone beat Jas. O'Brien, 880yds., \$1,000 and championship of Australia; 2m. 4½s.—Melbourne.

Nov. 6, 1885—Wooden-legged walking match, \$300, 36hrs., 12h. daily, concluded; Chapman beat Woods; 94 miles 15 laps—Melbourne, Aus.

Dec. 5, 1885—J. O'Brien beat D. Livingstone, 3 miles; 15m.—Melbourne, Aus.

Dec. 12, 1885—D. Livingstone beat J. O'Brien, 7 miles; 40m. ½s.—Melbourne, Aus.

Dec. 19, 1885—J. O'Brien beat D. Livingstone, 5 miles; 20m. 27s.—Melbourne, Aus.

Dec. 20, 1885—J. E. Warburton, 4m. start, beat T. Burns, 20 miles; 2h. 5m. 35s.—Liverpool, Eng.

Dec. 25, 1885—Christmas 200yds. Handicap won by South, 85½yds.; Broadbent, 81½, second—Sheffield, Eng.

Dec. 26, 1885—P. G. Lane won a 30-mile walk; 5h. 9m. 4s.; E. Goodwin, 29 miles—London, Eng.

January, 1886—John Clowry died—England.

Jan. 29, 30—J. A. Graham (100½ miles) beat Thos. Moffatt (93); 27-hour race—Lockport, N. Y.

Feb. 6—Patrick Buckley ("Lynn Buck") died—Lynn, Mass.

Feb. 6—J. S. Herriman (360 miles) beat Fred Krohne (337), 72 hours—Oshkosh, Wis.

Feb. 6—E. P. Weston (2,500 miles) beat D. O'Leary (2,292½), 12hrs. per day walk; commenced at Newark, N. J., Dec. 7, 1885—Chicago, Ill.

Feb. 10-13—D. Burns won 75h. race, 256m. 2l.; F. Hart, 251.1l.; C. A. Harriman, 246.8—Williamsport, Pa.

Feb. 15—A. Norris beat E. Warner, 20 miles—London, Eng.

Feb. 15-17—D. Bennett (1½ and 3 miles) beat T. Moffatt (880yds.), two in three races—Toronto, Can.

Feb. 20—T. M. Malone beat Jas. O'Brien, \$1,000 and champ.; 880yds. in 1m. 58½s., and 1,000yds. in 2m. 24s.—Sydney.

Feb. 23—G. Eastman died—Preston, Eng.

Feb. 27—Southern cross-country championship, 183 starters; South London Harriers won; W. H. Coad first; 58m. 51½s.—Sandown Park, Eng.

Feb. 27—Northern Counties cross-country championship, 143 starters; Liverpool Harriers won; P. Shay first, 57m. 12s.—Manchester, Eng.

Feb. 27—Midland Counties cross-country championship, 130 starters; Birchfield Harriers won; W. Snook first—Long Eaton, Eng.

Feb. —William Perkins died—London, Eng.

March 1-6—Frank Hart won 72h. race, 319 miles 8 laps; P. Hegelman, 312; R. Vint, 300.4—Cincinnati, O.

March 6—National cross-country championship race, about 9 miles; Birchfield Harriers won; J. E. Hickman first, 54m. 48s.; W. Snook second—Croydon, Eng.

March 6—C. Gibson beat W. Hough, 150yds., \$500—San Francisco, Cal.

March 8, 9—Shrovetide Handicap; H. M. Johnson, 83yds., won final heat; Edge, 86½, second, by two yards; Hudson, 85½, third—Sheffield, Eng.

March 15—J. Bergin (80 miles 41 laps) beat C. Goring (75.2), 100 miles, \$100—Brighton, Eng.

March 19, 20—M. Hendry (112 miles 8 laps) beat C. A. Carswell (103), 27 hours—Ogden, Utah.

March 20—Irish cross-country championship, won by Haddington Harriers; C. C. Carr, C. D. H., first, 35m. 14s.—Dublin.

March 20—N. Cox beat W. Dudale, \$250, 4 miles; 20m. 58s.—Fallsouth, Eng.

March 24-29—Robert Vint (400 miles) won a 6-day race; G. D. Noremac, 384; Strokel, 374; Heggelman, 300—Manistee, Mich.

March 27—J. S. Herriman beat D. O'Leary, 48-hour walk; 238 miles—Oshkosh, Wis.

March 27—Cross-country championship of Scot-

land, about 10½ miles, won by Edinburgh Harriers; A. P. Findlay, C. H., first, 1h. 2m. 57s.—Lanark.

March 28—Chas. Mitchell beat S. Matthews, about 275yds.—San Francisco, Cal.

April 8—F. Vokes beat J. Quirk, \$1,000, 100yds.; 10½s.—Williamsport, Pa.

April 8-10—D. J. Herty (190 miles) won a 51-hour race; G. Guerrero, 180 miles 10 laps; F. Hart, 123.5; P. Golden, 154.17—Scranton, Pa.

April 10—J. A. McIntosh won a 51-mile walking race, 9h. 25m. 8s.; C. M. Callow second, 10h. 14m. 6s.—London to Brighton, Eng.

April 12-17—J. S. Herriman (288m. 5l.) beat A. Strokel (283m. 9l.), 48hr. walk—Oshkosh, Wis.

April 26—Sheffield (Eng.) Eastern Handicap won by M. Johnson, H. Gent second, G. Ellis third.

May 1—International running match, 1,000yds.; L. E. Myers beat W. G. George in 2m. 2½s. 8, Myers also won at 1,320yds. in 3m. 15½s., thus winning the series—N. Y. City.

May 10—H. H. Bemis walked two miles in 15m. 10½s.—Harvard College.

May 15—Fred Rogers beat Fred Vokes—Mahanoy City, Pa.

May 15—L. E. Myers beat W. G. George, one mile; 4m. 32½s.—N. Y. City.

May 20-22—J. S. Herriman (156 miles) won 24-hour race, F. Smith (154) second, Layman (113) third—Decatur, Ill.

May 23—D. J. Ross beat Fred Cunningham, \$500, 1 mile; 4m. 38½s.—Omaha, Neb.

May 24—J. Quirk beat Lewis, \$500, 75yds.—Sacramento, Cal.

June 11—Wm. O'Keefe, 440yds. start, beat W. H. Meek, 10-mile walk; 1h. 25m. 15s.—Paterson, N. J.

June 13—F. Cunningham beat D. J. Ross, 880yds.; 2m. 29s.—Kansas City, Mo.

June 19—A. F. Copeland, amateur, ran 220yds., over hurdles, in 27½s.—N. Y. City.

June 26—C. W. V. Clarke and F. Bettison walked a dead heat, 2 miles, grass, in 14m. 22½s.—Ealing, Eng.

July 3—English amateur championship meeting—London. See "Amateur Athletics."

July 10—E. C. Carter, amateur, ran 2 miles in 9m. 38½s.; C. T. Wiegand ran 220yds. over 10 hurdles, 3ft. high, in 28½s.—Brooklyn, N. Y.

July 12—J. Berger won a 130yds. handicap; G. H. Smith second, W. H. Hough third—Pittsburg, Pa.

July 17—G. Keating beat A. Miller, \$500, 1 mile—Philadelphia.

July 22—W. R. Gill beat H. Bethune, \$200, 100yds.—Spirit Lake, Ia.

July 24—G. D. Noremac beat Frank Hart, 15 miles—Paterson, N. J.

July 24—William Boyd stated to have run 150yds., against time, in 14½s.—Chicago.

July 29—Frank Brehm beat E. W. Mathias, \$600, 75yds.—Akron, O.

July 30—H. M. Johnson ran 100yds., against time, in 9½s.—Cleveland, O.

July 30—G. D. Noremac beat Patrick Foster, 5 miles; 30m. 33s.—Paterson, N. J.

July 30—M. K. Kittleman beat J. Shepherd, \$1,200, 100yds.—Cleveland, O.

Aug. 2-7—G. D. Noremac won a 72-hour race, 365 miles; F. Hart, 355; A. Elson, 352; N. Taylor, 325; R. Vint, 305—Paterson, N. J.

Aug. 2—G. H. Smith beat Fred Vokes, \$400, 150yds.; 14½s.—Youngstown, O.

Aug. 2—T. Little, 83½yds., won the July Handicap; J. G. Ranson second, W. Hudson third—Sheffield, Eng.

Aug. 4—Hose Co. race, 220yds., cart and 300ft. hose weighing 830lb; J. D. Serviss team won; 42½s.—Rensselaer Park, Troy, N. Y.

Aug. 10—T. McAleer (20 yds. start) beat Ed. Nikirk, 880yds.; 2m. ½s.—Youngstown, O.

Aug. 21—G. Caton beat T. F. Delaney, mile; 4m. 50s.—Mahanoy City, Pa.

Aug. 21—P. Foster beat P. Golden, 5 miles—Paterson, N. J.

Aug. 23—W. G. George beat W. Cummings, \$1,000, mile; 4m. 12½s.—London, Eng.

Sept. 1—Thomas Moffatt beat J. N. Sabourinn, 100yds.; 10½s.—Rouse's Point, N. Y.

Sept. 2—T. Waugh beat C. Spearel, \$200, 100yds.; 10½s.—Hudson, Mass.

Sept. 4—Thomas Brennan beat W. Boardley (1yd. start), 150yds., \$1,000; 15½s.—Easton, Pa.

Sept. 11—Doncaster Handicap won by G. Lister, 86½yds.; J. Addison, 87yds., second—Sheffield, Eng.

Sept. 11—S. Bryan beat P. Priddy, \$1,000, 880yds.—Pittsburg, Pa.

Sept. 11—Wm. Cummings beat W. G. George, \$1,000, 4 miles; 20m. 12½s.—Preston, Eng.

Sept. 11—Hugh Keiren beat Wm. Solomon, 3 miles, \$100; 16m. 25s.—Lowell, Mass.

Sept. 25—T. F. Delaney beat Peter Golden, \$100, 5 miles; 27m. 47s.—Paterson, N. J.

Sept. 25—C. G. Wood beat A. Wharton, match, 220yds.; 22½s.—London, Eng.

Sept. —C. A. Harriman beat J. Scott, 6-day walk; 448 miles 10 laps—Australia.

Oct. 2—W. G. George beat W. Cummings, 10 miles, \$1,000—Birmingham, Eng.

Oct. 2—Wm. Trull, 3½yds. start, beat T. Burroughs, 120yds., \$200—Lawrence, Mass.

Oct. 2—J. A. McIntosh won 50-mile walk, amateur; 8h. 52m. 25s.—London, Eng.

Oct. 4-9—Norman Taylor won 12hr. per day race, 400 3-16 miles; P. Hegelman, 387.3; G. D. Noremac, 382.1—New Bedford, Mass.

Oct. 17—Frank Barstow won an 880yds. race in 2m. 3½s.; L. E. Goodwin second—St. Louis.

Oct. 25-30—P. Oaks won 24h. race, 75 miles 6 laps; Red Jacket, 75—Montreal.

Oct. 30—Cross-country championship of Canada, 5½ miles, won by S. D. Jones, 36m. 57½s.; J. J. Ross second—Toronto, Ont.

Oct. 30—J. A. Squires won 30-mile walk in 5h. 1m. 50½s.—London, Eng.

Nov. 1-6—G. Guerrero won 72h. race, P. Golden second, A. Strokel third, A. Elson fourth—Boston, Mass.

Nov. 1-6—G. D. Noremac won 24h. race, 175 11-16 miles; P. Hegelman, 171.4; N. Taylor, 148.14—New Bedford, Mass.

Nov. 2—E. C. Carter won amateur cross-country championship, five miles, 31m. 51½s.; E. McMahon second—N. Y. City.

Nov. 5—M. K. Kittleman beat C. F. Gibson, 150yds.—Wichita, Kas.

Nov. 6—E. C. Carter won 10-mile championship, 52m. 58½s.; P. D. Skillman second, J. F. Larkins third—N. Y. City.

Nov. 25—F. Vokes, 3yds. start, beat G. H. Smith, 130yds., \$600—Miamisburg, O.

Nov. 25—A. P. Roth won a cross-country race, nearly 10 miles—Oak Point, N. Y.

Nov. 25—S. J. Farrell, 8yds., won 130yds. handicap; D. Sheehan, 9yds., second; J. Jamison, 12yds., third—Philadelphia.

Nov. 25—E. Wiswall, 18yds., won 125yds. handicap; P. Tobin, 12½yds., second—West Lynn, Mass.

Nov. 27—E. Boardley, 2yds. start, beat J. Cunningham, 100yds. race—Altoona, Pa.

Dec. 4—P. Hegelman beat J. Grant, 20 miles; 2h. 18m.—New Bedford, Mass.

Dec. 6—G. H. Smith beat H. M. Johnson, 125yds., \$1,000—Pittsburg, Pa.

RIFLE AND TRAP.

Dec. 26, 1885—L. B. Campbell (25) beat J. H. Outwater (22), 35 birds each, 25yds., \$300—Newark, N.J.

Jan. 1, 1886—J. Pilkington (13) beat A. Ward (9), \$200, 15 birds—East Chester, N. Y.

Jan. 2—L. B. Campbell (24) beat A. J. Rust (21), \$400, 35 birds, 25yds.—Newark, N. J.

Jan. 13—Team match, 5 men, 20 Knoxville blackbirds; Worcester S. C. (65) beat Massachusetts R. A. (64)—near Boston, Mass.

Jan. 16—International pigeon tourney; Grande Paule D'Essai won by M. Mongorge; Prix du Casino, Sig. Guidicini—Monaco.

Jan. 23—S. Castle (16) beat L. B. Campbell (15), \$200, 25 birds—near Newark, N. J.

Jan. 29—J. Townsend (39) beat J. Bell (24), 50 birds—Toronto, Ont.

Jan. 30—S. Badgely, 25yds. (20), beat W. W. Lever, 28yds. (18), \$400, 25 birds—Newark, N. J.

Feb. 1—Jacob Hill (26) beat C. Channell (25), \$500, 35 birds—Phoenixville, Pa.

Feb. 5—Luther (34) beat Dodge (26), \$100, 50 birds—Hamilton, Can.

Feb. 7—J. Kerrigan (40) beat E. Funcke (37), 50 birds, 30yds.—near San Francisco.

Feb. 9, 10—Griffiths beat Luther, four 50-bird matches, \$1,200; 36 to 28, 25 to 15, 42 to 38, 41 to 37—Hamilton, Can.

Feb. 10—F. P. Stannard (17) beat M. Gallagher (11), 20 birds, \$100—Milwaukee, Wis.

Feb. 13—D. Slocum (36) beat W. Green (31), 50 birds, \$150—Long Branch, N. J.

Feb. 20—H. E. Craft (32) beat W. Ackerman (28), 50 birds—Lima, O.

Feb. 21—California Scheutzen Club (1,709) beat Carson team (1,652), rifle match.

Feb. 22—Hillside R. C. (202) beat Independent R. A. (178), 200yds.—Waltham and Salem, Mass.

Feb. 25—L. B. Campbell (22 out of 29) beat J. Cavanagh (15), 35 birds, \$300—Madison, N. J.

Feb. 25—Henry Booth, veteran trap-shot, died—Yorkshire, Eng.

March 1—C. H. Wyman, 22cal. rifle, 25ft., broke 471 glass balls out of 500—Burlington, Ia.

March 6—A. H. Bogardus (93) beat J. A. Stice (90), \$500 and American Turf Cup, 100 birds, 30yds.—Jacksonville, Ill.

March 6—J. Van Brunkle (46) beat H. White (38), \$400, 50 birds, 25yds.—Middletown, N. J.

March 10, 11—Jacob Hill (39) beat L. B. Campbell, 50 birds, \$500—Reading, Pa.

March 13—Master W. C. Price (35) beat D. Slocum (28), \$600, 50 birds—Long Branch, N. J.

March 14—J. Kerrigan (32) beat O. K. Hopkins (25), \$300, 36 birds, 30 and 80 yards—Alameda, Cal.

March 17—M. Cahill and H. Jones (19) beat C. Wannemacher and H. Endicott (14), \$200, 22 birds, 18yds.—Clifton, S. I.

March 18—Bridgeport R. C. (883) beat New York R. C. (826), 200yds., 15 shots.

March 19—C. F. Jones (90) beat "Mr. Fredericks" (82), \$1,000, 100 birds, 28 and 80 yards, 5 traps—Bergen Point, N. J.

March 20—S. Burbank (6) beat D. H. Cortelyou (3), \$100, 10 birds, 21yds.—New Dorp, S. I.

March 24—G. Rogers (34) beat G. Luther (23), 50 birds, \$500—Buffalo, N. Y.

March —Springfield (Mass.) R. and G. C. (1,038) beat Topeka (Kas.) R. C. (1,022).

March 27—J. Hill and Miles Johnson each killed 27 out of 35 birds, \$500—Easton, Pa.

March 29—A. Zeugner (517) beat G. Plaisted (466), \$200, 25 shots, 200yds., German ring target—Greenfield, N. J.

April 7—H. A. Penrose (87) beat A. Maeders (86), \$500, 100 birds, 30yds.—Memphis, Tenn.

April 8—Arlington R. C. (476) beat Hillside R. C. (470), 200yds.—Waltham, Mass.

April 9—Washington Heights G. C. (75) beat Yonkers G. C. (73), 10 men, 10 birds, 25 and 80 yards—New Dorp, S. I.

April 12—Bandle (91) beat B. Teipel (84), 100 clay pigeons, 5 traps—near Cincinnati, O.

April 12—C. H. Wyman broke 950 glass balls (115 straight) out of 1,000, 18ft.—Burlington, Ia.

April 17—J. Watson (97) beat C. Floyd (95), \$2,000, 125 birds—Babylon, L. I.

April 17—S. Burbank (3) beat D. H. Cortelyou (2), one-armed men, \$200, 10 birds, 21yds.—New Dorp.

April 21, 22—New England T. S. A. tourney; Stark won Individual Badge Match, Massachusetts R. A. the Team Match—Walnut Hill, Mass.

April 23—Toronto R. A. (846) beat Victoria R. C. (796), 200, 500, 600 yards—Hamilton, Ont.

May 1—C. F. Jones (86) beat P. Lorillard Jr., 100 birds, 30yds., \$2,000—Babylon, L. I.

May 7—McAllister and Handy (178) beat Eckert and Hinnershitz (160), 100 birds.—Reading, Pa.

May 15—L. Schermerhorn (17) beat C. Granger (12), \$200, 25 birds, 30yds.—near N. Y. City.

May 26—G. L. Knapp (156) beat T. C. Van Buren (152), \$2,000, 200 birds—Babylon, L. I.

June 8—Tyrone R. C. (1,050) beat Phillipsburg R. C. (1,032), 100yds.—Tyrone, Pa.

July 27—Team shoot, 20 clay pigeons, 18yds.; Price H. G. C. No. 1 first, 91; West-end G. C., 79—Cincinnati, O.

July 29—Team rifle match, 12 men; Phillipsburg 1,016, Tyrone 1,008—Phillipsburg, Pa.

July 30—William Graham (45) beat W. T. Mitchell (44), \$500, 50 birds, 30yds.—Newark, N. J.

July 30—Boston G. C. (104) beat East Boston G. C. (89)—Boston, Mass.

Aug. 4—Climax Diamond Badge, 20 shots, won by C. H. Resor, 15—Cincinnati.

Aug. 5—New Bedford G. C. (70) beat West Taunton G. C. (43), 20 shots, 18yds.—New Bedford, Mass.

Aug. 20—Rifle match; Second Corps Cadets (189) beat Light Infantry (179)—Lynn, Mass.

Aug. 24—Queen City G. C. (176) beat Worcester (Mass.) Sportsmen's Club (153), clay pigeons.

Aug. 24—Marion G. C. (53) beat Upper Sandusky G. C. (37)—Marion, O.

Aug. 26—Eureka R. C. (207) beat North-end R. C. (206)—Philadelphia.

Oct. 5—Company D, First Pa. Regt., won \$200 trophy, 200 and 500 yards, 154; C, 151; A, 136; G, 114—Camden, Mass.

Oct. 9—West-end G. C. (190) beat South-side G. C. (188), 20 clay pigeons, 18yds.—Long Branch, N. J.

Oct. 11—Boston Press R. A. annual competition—Walnut Hill.

Nov. 13—Cambridge City Guard (164) beat Massachusetts Guard (158)—Cambridge, Mass.

Nov. 16—Hawalian R. A. (220) beat Honolulu Rifles (213), teams, 200yds.—Honolulu, H. I.

Dec. 6—Horatio Ross, veteran rifleman, died—Wyvis Lodge, Scotland.

RING AND PIT.

Dec. 24, 1885—Mack, 36lb, draw with Guinea, dog-fight, 32lb; 1h. 12m.—Philadelphia, Pa.

Dec. 25, 1885—Nellie beat Zip, dog-fight, \$50, 20lb; 30m.—Long Island.

Dec. 28, 1885—Burke, Jack, beat Mike Cleary, glove-contest, gate, 3r.—Chicago, Ill.

Dec. 29, 1885—Schenectady (4) beat Troy (3), cocking main—Rotterdam, N. Y.

Jan. 1, 1886—Troy (7) beat Albany (2), cocking—near Troy, N. Y.

Jan. 1—Dancer beat Spring, dog-fight, \$1,000; 36m.—near N. Y. City.

Jan. 2—Robert the Devil won 200yds. dog handicap—Philadelphia.

Jan. 4—Rahway (3) beat Elizabeth (2), cocking—near Elizabeth, N. J.

Jan. 7—Tiger beat Jack, dog-fight; 33m.—Water-vliet, N. Y.

Jan. 9—Boston (6) beat New York, cocking—Stapleton, S. I.

Jan. 9—Jimmy Shaw died, aged 74—London, Eng.

Jan. 10—Camden (7) beat Philadelphia (4), cocking—Camden, N. J.

Jan. 11—Gyp, 30lb, beat Schlanki, 28lb, dog-fight, \$200; 1h. 20m.—N. Y. City.

Jan. —General McClellan, 32lb, beat Jack Napoleon, 30lb, dog-fight, \$1,000—Philadelphia, Pa.

Jan. 14—Passaic (4) beat Paterson (0), cocking—near Passaic, N. J.

Jan. 14, 15—Baltimore, Md., (8) beat Pittsburg, Pa., (3), cocking—North Branch, Md.

Jan. 16—Fairfield Co., Ct., (5) beat Westchester Co., N. Y. (4), cocking—Greenwich, Ct.

Jan. 17—Long Island (4) beat New Brunswick (3), cocking—Perth Amboy, N. J.

Jan. 17—Bridgeport (5) beat New Haven (4), cocking—Milford, Ct.

Jan. 19—Essex County (5) beat Union County (4), cocking—near Belleville, N. J.

Jan. 21—Syracuse (5) beat Troy (4), cocking—West Troy, N. Y.

Jan. 22—Rochester (4) beat Erie (1), cocking—Erie, Pa.

Jan. 28—Troy (5) beat Schenectaday (1), cocking main—Rotterdam, N. Y.

Jan. 30—Phillipsburg (5) beat Pittsburg (2), cocking—Youngstown, O.

Feb. 2—Albany (5) beat Troy (4), cocking—near Troy, N. Y.

Feb. 2—Schenectady (5) beat Mechanicville (1), cocking—Rotterdam, N. Y.

Feb. 3—Newark (9) beat Paterson (2), cocking—Union Hill, N. J.

Feb. 4—Long Island (3) beat New Jersey (2), cocking—Winfield, L. I.
 Feb. 5—Rahway (5) beat Hudson City (2), cocking—Bergen Point, N. J.
 Feb. 9—Hudson Co. (7) beat New Brunswick (3), cocking—Union Hill, N. J.
 Feb. 11—Troy (5) beat Cohoes (4), cocking—Watervliet, N. Y.
 Feb. 12—Saugerties (3) vs. Kingston (3), odd battle a draw, cocking—Kingston, N. Y.
 Feb. 16—South Troy (5) beat Troy (4), cocking—Watervliet, N. Y.
 Feb. 18—Spot beat Pete, dog-fight, \$300; 40m.—Long Island.
 Feb. 22, 23—New York beat Baltimore, cocking, 21 battles, \$2,000 and \$1,000 cup—Schenck's Station, Pa. R. R.
 Feb. 24—Dallas (8) beat St. Louis (7), cocking—Dallas, Texas.
 Feb. 26—Auburn (7) beat Rochester (2), cocking—Skaneateles Junction, N. J.
 Feb. 26—Long Island (5) beat Newburg (1), cocking—Newburg, N. Y.
 Feb. 27—Yonkers, N. Y. (10) beat Williamsburg, L. I. (2), cocking—Irrington, N. J.
 Feb. 27—Joe beat Paddy, dog-fight, \$500; 1h.—New Jersey.
 March 1—Frank beat Jep, dog-fight; 45m.—Hoboken, N. J.
 March 3—Jip beat Jack, dog-fight, \$50; 45m.—Hoboken, N. J.
 March 3, 4—Tennessee (8) beat Mississippi (7), cocking main, \$100 and \$2,000—Jackson, Miss.
 March 4—Long Branch (4) beat Jersey City (1), cocking—Long Branch, N. J.
 March 5—Bridgeport (6) beat Hartford (3), cocking—Bridgeport.
 March 6—Newark (6) beat Jersey City (1), cocking—Rutherford Park, N. J.
 March 9—Long Island City (4) beat Brooklyn (3), cocking—Winfield, L. I.
 March 13—Long Island (5) beat New Jersey (4), cocking—Winfield, L. I.
 March 14—Prize-fight, J. Dempsey beat G. La Blanche, \$3,500, thin gloves, 13r.; 50m. 5s.—Westchester Co., N. Y.
 March 20—Boston (6) beat Quincy (3), cocking—Boston, Mass.
 March 22—South Troy (5) beat West Troy (0), cocking—Troy, N. Y.
 March 23, 24—Philadelphia (12) beat Richmond (5), cocking—Richmond, Va.
 March 24—Long Island (4) beat Mechanicville (3), cocking—near Jamaica, L. I.
 March 24—Saratoga (5) beat Waterford (4), cocking—Watervliet, N. Y.
 March 27—Upriver Counties (5) beat Lower Counties (3), cocking—near Kingston, N. Y.
 March 29—Crib beat Jim, \$100, dog-fight—Long Island City.
 March 30—Hudson County, N. J. (4) beat Staten Island (3), cocking—New Jersey.
 March 31—South Troy (5) beat Mechanicville (2), cocking—Watervliet, N. Y.
 April 2—Stamford (3) beat New Haven (2), cocking—Bridgeport, Ct.
 April 6—Mike beat Cockney, dog-fight, \$1,000; 1h. 35m.—Boston, Mass.
 April 7—Orange (3) beat Bloomfield (1), cocking—Orange, N. J.
 April 8—Missouri (5) beat Kansas (1), cocking—Kansas City, Mo.
 April 9—Long Island (4) beat New Jersey (3), cocking—Winfield, L. I.
 April 12—Tony beat Whip, dog-fight; 55ra.—Fish-kill Landing, N. Y.
 April 13—Brooklyn (4) beat New York (1), cocking—Greenridge, S. I.
 April 16—Boston (4) beat Salem and Lynn (3), cocking—Boston, Mass.
 April 20—New Jersey (6) beat New York (2), cocking—Jersey City.
 April 20—New York (4) beat Long Island (1), cocking—Long Island.
 April 27—Brindle Jack beat Teddy, dog-fight, \$100—Newark, N. J.

April 29—New Brunswick (6) beat Hoboken (1), cocking—Union Hill, N. J.
 May 1—Toronto (5) beat Oshawa (2), cocking—Toronto, Ont.
 May 3—Prince beat Ben, dog-fight, \$200; 30m.—Boston, Mass.
 May 9—Paddy beat Scot, dog-fight, \$300; 40m.—Woodside, L. I.
 May 25—Marblehead (3) beat Lynn (2), cocking—North Wakefield, Mass.
 June 20—Jumbo, 43lb, beat Dan, 39lb, dog-fight; 50m.—Minneapolis, Minn.
 July 5—Sweitzer of Newark beat Patsey of New York, dog-fight, \$1,000—Long Island City.
 Aug. 4—"Bill" Richardson, backer of professionals, died—London, Eng.
 Sept. 12—Grip, 43lb, and Joe, 41lb, fought for \$200; 2h. 45m., draw—Wheeling, W. Va.
 Sept. 25—J. L. Sullivan beat Frank Hearld, gloves; police stopped it in second round—Pittsburg, Pa.
 Oct. 8—R. Hollywood died—West Brighton, S. I.
 Oct. 17—Mike McCoole, pugilist, died—New Orleans, La.
 Nov. 11—Turk beat Spot, dog-fight, \$500; 1h. 5m.—Harlem, N. Y.
 Nov. 12—Wynne's Spot beat Johnson's Daisy, dog-fight; 45m.—Long Island.
 Nov. 13—Glove-fight, gate receipts; John L. Sullivan beat Patrick Ryan, 3r.; latter knocked out—San Francisco, Cal.
 Nov. 19—Dog-fight, \$300; Tage beat Jumbo—Boston, Mass.
 Dec. 1—Dog-fight, \$200; Pete beat Jack, 1h. 40m.—Long Island.
 Dec. 2—Cocking main; Long Island (11) beat Westchester (7)—near Fort Schuyler.
 Dec. 4—Cocking main; New Haven, Bridgeport and Waterbury (6) beat New York (5)—Long Island.

THE TURF.

Dec. 23, 1885—Early Dawn died from poison—Louisville, Ky.
 Jan. 6, 1886—G. W. Nelson, horse-dealer, drowned—Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Jan. 13—George W. Nelson died—Baltimore, Md.
 Jan. 22—Benjamin R. Davis died—Sheepshead Bay, L. I.
 Jan. 28—Jacob Rynders died—Montreal, Can.
 Jan. 30—Eliph. Beckwith died—Thamesville, Ct.
 Feb. 2—John Norman, jockey, died—Newmarket, Eng.
 Feb. 3—George L. Lorillard died—Nice, France.
 Feb. 3—Fayette Smith died—Westboro, Mass.
 Feb. 5—Walter M. Green died—Providence, R. I.
 Feb. 10—Meadowbrook Hunt Club stable burned, Trombone, Hobson's Choice, and 22 other horses and ponies perishing—Westbury, L. I.
 Feb. 12—Birmingham Grand Annual Steeplechase won by Cortolvin, Hornpipe second, Zulu II third.
 13, Four Oaks National Hurdle-handicap won by Silver Sea, Marquis of Tavora second.
 Feb. —John Hunt, jockey, fatally injured—Moonee Valley Course, Aus.
 Feb. 27—Pierre Lorillard's stable sold at auction; 27 head sold for \$149,050—Jobstown, N. J.
 March 2—Bolero won the Grand International Hurdle-race—Croydon, Eng.
 March 4—Pennsylvania Horsebreeders' Association organized—Pittsburg.
 March 5—Sandown Grand Prize Hurdle-handicap won by Ducat, Tourist second, Ironclad third—Sandown Park, Eng.
 March 6—Australian Cup won by Malua, Cerise and Blue second; Champion Stakes by Matchlock, Cyclops second—Melbourne, Aus.
 March 15—Zachariah Voorhies died—Brooklyn.
 March 15—John Thompkins died—Princeton, N. J.
 March 15—Col. R. A. Johnson died—Knoxville, Tenn.
 March 20—New Jersey Association of Trotting-horse Breeders organized—Trenton, N. J.
 March 20—Broodmare Neapolitan died—Sacramento, Cal.
 March 25—F. Morris died—Oakland Manor, Md.
 April 2—T. Chaloner died—Newmarket, Eng.
 April 3—Leicestershire Handicap won by Arcadian—Leicester, Eng.

April 4—Race-horses Reva and Charley Kempland fatally burned—Parkville, L. I.

April 6—Great Metropolitan Stakes won by Postscript—Epsom, Eng.

April 7—City and Suburban Handicap won by Royal Hampton, Highland Chief second, Lovely third—Epsom, Eng.

April 10, 15, 17—Pacific Coast Blood-horse Association Spring meeting—San Francisco, Cal.

April 13-16—Bascombe J. C. Spring meeting—Mobile, Ala.

April 13—Conyngham Cup won by Cork—Punches town, Ireland.

April 16—Stallion Rebel died—Mobile, Ala.

April 20—Duc de Castines died—Paris, France.

April 24-30—Louisiana J. C. Spring meeting—New Orleans.

April 26—Trotting-horse General Butler died—N. Y. City.

April 27—Two Thousand Guineas Stakes won by Ormonde, Minting second, Mephisto third—Newmarket, Eng.

April 28-May 4—Nashville B. H. A. Spring meeting—Nashville, Tenn.

April 29—St. Leger Stakes won by Matchlock, First Prince second; Ascot Vale Stakes, by Chesham, Blairgowrie second—Flemington, Aus.

April 30—One Thousand Guineas won by Miss Jummy, Argo Navis second, Jewel Song third—Newmarket, Eng.

May 1-Oct. 18—Brighton Beach R. A. meeting—Coney Island.

May 3—Maxey Cobb, stallion, died—Philadelphia.

May 3-8—Memphis J. C. Spring meeting—Memphis, Tenn.

May 4—Sir Humphrey de Trafford died—Manchester, Eng.

May 5—Rapido, thoroughbred, died—Fort Worth, Texas.

May 5—Chester Cup won by Eastern Emperor, Beaver second, St. Hamo third—Chester, Eng.

May 5-24—Kentucky R. A. Spring meeting—Lexington.

May 6—Cheshire Handicap won by Perdita—Chester, Eng.

May 6—Great Breeders' Produce Stakes won by Vatican—Kempton Park, Eng.

May 6-15—National J. C. Spring meeting—Washington, D. C.

May 8—Halliday's Hambletonian stallion died—Lincoln, Neb.

May 14-25—Louisville (Ky.) J. C. Spring meeting; Kentucky Derby won by Ben Ali; Louisville Cup, by Lucky B.; Merchants' Stakes, by Modesty.

May 15—French Oaks won by Presto, Pertina second, Sakeeuntala third—Chantilly.

May 16—S. S. Brown's Enright died—Louisville.

May 18-21—Maryland J. C. Spring meeting—Baltimore.

May 22—Riding match, 25 miles, \$2,000; C. M. Anderson beat J. Murphy, in 53m. 8s.—N. Y. City.

May 23—French Derby; dead heat between Upas and Sycamore—Paris.

May 25-June 8—American J. C. Spring meeting—Fordham, N. Y.

May 26—Epsom Derby Stakes won by Ormonde, The Bard second, St. Mirin third. 28, Oaks' Stakes, by Miss Jummy, Argo Navis second, Braw Lass third—Epsom, Eng.

May 27-June 5—Latonia J. C. Spring meeting—Covington, Ky.

May 30—Grand Steeplechase of Paris won by Boissy, Coronet second, Toogood third.

June 2—Auteuil Grand Hurdle-race won by Janack, Playful second, Printemps third—France.

June 5-19—St. Louis (Mo.) Fair Association Spring meeting.

June 6—Grand Prize of Paris won by Minting, Polyeucte second, Sycamore third—Paris.

June 10—Gold Cup won by Althorp, Bird of Freedom second; St. James' Palace Stakes, by Ormonde, Calais second; Rous Memorial Stakes, by St. Gatien, St. Michael second—Ascot, Eng.

June 10-30—Coney Island J. C. Spring meeting; Suburban Handicap, won by Troubadour; Coney Island Cup, Miss Woodford and Barnum ran a

dead heat; Coney Island Derby, Ban Fox—Sheepshead Bay, L. I.

June 18—Manchester Cup won by Riverdale, the Bard second, Eastern Emperor third—Manchester.

June 19-21—Province of Quebec Turf Club meeting; Canadian Derby won by Maggie Bruce—Montreal.

June 22—Daniel Pfeiffer died—Philadelphia.

June 26-Aug. 14—Washington Park Association Summer meeting; American Derby won by Silver Cloud—Chicago, Ill.

June 29—Seaton Delaval Plate won by Lady Muncester, Puritan second. July 1, Melton walked over for the Gold Cup—Newcastle, Eng.

June 30—Northumberland Plate won by Stone Clink, Selby second; Great Midland Foal Plate, by Springfield-Napolicott filly, St. Helen second—Birmingham, Eng.

July 1—James Shaw fatally injured in a steeplechase—Port Hope, Can.

July 3-Aug. 24—Monmouth Park R. A. meeting; Monmouth Cup, won by Miss Woodford; Midsummer Handicap, Little Minch; Junior Champion Stakes, Tremont; Champion Stakes, Volante; Omnibus Stakes, The Bard; Midsummer Handicap, Hidalgo—Long Branch, N. J.

July 5—Match race, \$6,000; Johnston beat Mike Wilkes; 2:15½, 2:18½, 2:21—St. Paul, Minn.

July 14—Middlethorpe and Perdita ran a dead heat for the Liverpool (Eng.) Cup; stake divided.

July 16—International Two-year-old Plate won by The Baron. 17, July Handicap won by Seesaw—Kempton Park, Eng.

July 20—Zetland Stakes won by Salisbury. 21, Leicester Cup, by Melton, Exmoor second—Leicester, Eng.

July 23—Match trot, \$2,000, mile; McClellan's Armadale beat Acker's Becalm; 2:44½—Pottstown.

July 23—Eclipse Stakes, \$50,000 to winner, \$2,500 to second, \$550 to third, won by H. T. Barclay's Bendigo, Candlemas second, St. Gatien third; National Breeders' Produce Stakes, by Gallinule, Martley second—Sandown Park, Eng.

July 24-Aug. 28—Saratoga R. A. meeting; Saratoga Cup won by Volante; Saratoga Stakes, King Fox; Grand Prize of Saratoga, Royal Arch; Relief Stakes, Mollie McCarthy's Last; North American Handicap-steeplechase, Bourke Cochran—Saratoga, N. Y.

Aug. 25—Great Ebor Handicap won by Le Cassier, King Monmouth second, Jacob third. 26, Great Yorkshire Stakes, by Gay Hermit—York, Eng.

Aug. 26-Sept. 24—Brooklyn J. C. meeting—Gravesend, L. I.

Aug. 28-Sept. 21—Coney Island J. C. Fall meeting; Twin City Handicap won by Louise; Great Fall Selling Stakes, Little Minch—Sheepshead Bay, L. I.

Sept. 8—Virgil, stallion, died—near Lexington, Ky.

Sept. 10—Rody Patterson Jr., died—Lexington, Ky.

Sept. 11—Dewdrop died—Sheepshead Bay, L. I.

Sept. 13-18—Louisville (Ky.) J. C. Fall meeting; St. Leger Stakes won by Sir Joseph; Great American Stallion Stakes, Jim Gray.

Sept. 15—St. Leger Stakes won by Ormonde, St. Mirin second, Exmoor third—Doncaster, Eng.

Sept. 21—Bert Thompson fatally injured by a fall—Winchester, O.

Sept. 21—Vera fatally injured—Sheepshead Bay.

Sept. 25-Oct. 2—American J. C. Fall meeting; Hunter Stakes won by Mollie McCarthy's Last; Grand National, Wickham—Fordham, N. Y.

Sept. 28—John Forbes, turfman, died—Sheepshead Bay, L. I.

Sept. 28—Great Foal Stakes won by Ormonde. 29, Great Railway Handicap, Pearl Diver. 30, Grand Duke Michael Stakes, St. Mirin. Oct. 1, Rous Memorial Stakes, Caller Herrin—Newmarket, Eng.

Oct. 12—Cesarewitch Stakes won by Stoneclink, The Cob second, Eurasian third. 14, Champion Stakes, by Ormonde, Oberon second, Argo Navis third; Queen's Plate, by St. Gatien—Newmarket.

Oct. 16—Canfield Cup won by Ben Bolt, Silvermine second—Melbourne, Aus.

Oct. 18-23—Kentucky Racing Association Fall meeting; 21, Kentucky Stallion Stakes won by Bob Fisher; 22, Citizens' Stakes, by Sir Joseph, 1¼ miles, 2:07½—Lexington, Ky.

Oct. 19-22—Maryland J. C. Fall meeting; Bowie Stakes won by Elkwood, Breckenridge Stakes by The Bard, Dixie Stakes by The Bard, Oriole Handicap by Mollie McCarthy's Last—Baltimore.

Oct. 26-30—National J. C. Fall meeting—Washington, D. C.

Oct. 26-30—Memphis (Tenn.) J. C. Fall meeting.

Oct. 26—Cambridgeshire Stakes won by The Sailor Prince, St. Mirin second, Carlton third. 28, Special Sweepstakes, by Ormonde, Mephisto second, Theodore third—Newmarket, Eng.

Oct. 26—Samuel D. Shipman died, Stony Ford (N. Y.) Stud Farm.

Oct. 30—George Sturges died—Philadelphia.

Oct. 30—Victoria Derby won by Trident, Chesham second—Melbourne, Aus.

Nov. 1-6—National Horse-show Association exhibition; 5, Hempstead cleared a height of 6ft. 8in.—N. Y. City.

Nov. 8—Fred Archer committed suicide while in delirium from fever—Newmarket, Eng.

Nov. 10, 11—American Turf Congress held in Cincinnati, O.

Nov. 11—Liverpool Autumn Cup won by Melton, Kilcreene second, Candemas third—Liverpool.

Nov. 11—Prince Charlie, imported stallion, died—near Lexington, Ky.

Nov. 12—Zangbar beat Campbell, match, \$1,000, 6fr.—Jerome Park.

Nov. 13-20—Pacific Coast Bloodhorse Association meeting—San Francisco.

Nov. 14—Lizzie Dwyer, race-mare, died—Lexington, Ky.

Nov. 14—Silver Cloud, thoroughbred, accidentally killed—San Francisco, Cal.

Nov. 14—King Fox, thoroughbred, died—Monmouth Park, N. J.

Nov. 17—Mamie Hogan accidentally killed—Clifton, N. J.

Nov. 17—Derby Cup won by King Monmouth—Derby, Eng.

Nov. 27—Harry Wilkes won trot for \$5,000, Guy Wilkes (won third heat) second, Antevolo third; 2:15½, 2:16½, 2:16½, 2:15—San Francisco, Cal.

WHEELING.

Dec. 24, 1885—T. W. Eck (3 miles start) beat W. M. Woodside, bicycle, 50 miles—Minneapolis, Minn.

Dec. 28, 1885—Dr. Herbert L. Cortis died—Corcoar, Aus.

Dec. 29, 30—W. M. Woodside beat T. W. Eck, bicycle, 26hrs.; 266 miles 880yds. in 25h. 59m.; Eck stopped at 223½m.—Minneapolis, Minn.

Jan. 13, 1886—W. M. Woodside rode a bicycle 51 miles, against time, in 2h. 54m. 11½s.—Minneapolis, Minn.

Jan. 15, 16—Mlle. Louise Armaindo beat Fred M. Shaw, 26h. race; 182 miles—Minneapolis, Minn.

Jan. 25-30—Seventy-two-hour race (12h. daily); Al. Schock won, 923 miles; W. M. Woodside, 911; Snyder, 755—Minneapolis, Minn.

Feb. 22—Road-race, bicycle, 50 miles; F. B. Elwell won, 3h. 31m.; Bowman second—San Francisco, Cal.

March 2—P. Hammel beat G. Bell, 5 miles, bicycle; 16m. 12½s. 4, Hammel beat Bell; 16m. 9½s.—Minneapolis, Minn.

March 8-13—Al. Schock (1,009 miles 3 laps) beat W. M. Woodside (935), 72 hours—Minneapolis, Minn.

March 11, 12—Elsa Von Blumen (168 miles 14 laps) beat J. Talmadge (159)—Rochester, N. Y.

March ——Fred Rollinson died—Napa, Cal.

March 27—L. D. Munger rode a bicycle 25 miles over an asphalt road in 1h. 24m. 46½s.—New Orleans, La.

March 30, 31—Elsa Von Blumen (205 miles) beat Belden (walked 102) in 27h.—Rochester, N. Y.

April 2—L. D. Munger rode a bicycle 50 miles over roads in 3h. 27m. 34s.—New Orleans, La.

April 10—J. S. Prince beat W. M. Woodside, bicycle, 10 miles; 31m. 28½s. 14, Prince beat Woodside, 25m.; 1h. 19m. 56½s. 17, Prince vs. Woodside, 50m., draw—Minneapolis, Minn.

April 17—R. Howell won 20-mile bicycle race, championship; 1h. 9m. 46s.; H. O. Duncan second, F. Lees third—Leicester, Eng.

April 19—J. W. Snyder beat Al. Schock, 50 miles bicycle, in 3h. 25m. 15s.—Fairbault, Minn.

April 24—H. O. Duncan won 50-mile bicycle championship, 2h. 49m. 35½s.; F. J. Lees second—Leicester, Eng.

April 24—W. M. Woodside beat J. S. Prince, 50 miles, bicycle; 2h. 44m. 37s.—Minneapolis, Minn.

April 26—G. E. Weber won 50-mile road-race, two circuits, in 3h. 7m. 42½s.; C. E. Kluge second—Clarksville, Mo.

April 26—R. Howell won 10-mile bicycle championship; 30m. 30s.; H. O. Duncan second, F. Lees third—Leicester, Eng.

April 28—R. Howell won mile bicycle championship; 2m. 52½s.; H. O. Duncan second, F. De Civry third—Wolverhampton, Eng.

May 7—John S. Prince rode a bicycle fifty miles in 2h. 38m. 53½s.—Minneapolis, Minn.

May 10-15—J. S. Prince (1,042½ miles) beat A. Schock (1,028½), 72-hour bicycle race, \$2,000 and championship—Minneapolis, Minn.

May 21, 22—International tournament—Alexandra Park, London, Eng.

May 28—Tricycle road-race, M. B. C., 16½ miles; E. P. Burnham won, 1h. 4m.; C. O. Danforth second, J. Williams third—Boston, Mass.

May 31-June 5—J. Brooks and W. M. Woodside on bicycles (958 miles 5 laps) beat C. M. Anderson on horses (953.1), 72-hour race—N. Y. City.

June 4—W. I. Wilhelm beat H. J. High, 25 miles; 1h. 35m. 3s.—Pottstown, Pa.

June 7-13—James Lennox rode a bicycle from Land's End to John O'Groats's, 885 miles, in 6d. 8h. 30m.

June 12—Team road-race, 25 miles, N. Y. and N. J. T. R. A.; E. M. Valentine first, in 1h. 41m. 5s.; C. A. Stenken second. Kings Co. W. won, 83 points—Irrington, N. J.

June 14—N. C. U. mile bicycle championship won by P. Furnivall, 3m. 5½s.; 25-mile N. C. U. championship, by J. E. Fenlon—West-Super-Mere, Eng.

June 17—G. Gatehouse rode a tricycle two miles, against time, in 5m. 58½s.—Cambridge, Eng.

June 18—Con Dwyer rode a bicycle one mile in 2m. 38½s., fastest time in Australia—Melbourne.

June 18—J. H. A. Laing won 50-mile amateur road championship of Scotland, in 3h. 19m. 30s.

June 18, 19—S. P. Hollingsworth rode a bicycle 281 9-10 miles, roads; 24h.—Greenfield, Ind.

June 19—Hartford W. C. 20-mile road-race; A. F. Judson won, 1h. 29m. 16s.; Wm. Harding second, H. Wilcox third—Hartford, Ct.

June 21—A. H. Fletcher rode a tricycle 251 miles in 24h., roads—from Biggleswade, Eng.

June 24—N. H. Van Sicklen won L. A. W. 10-mile championship, G. T. Snyder second; 36m. 37s.—Detroit, Mich.

June 26—F. W. Allard rode a tricycle one mile in 2m. 54s., R. Cripps and B. Ratcliff a tandem tricycle 2 miles in 5m. 38½s.—Long Eaton, Eng.

June 26—Rhode Island Division L. A. W. 23-mile road-race won by J. Dawson, 1h. 43m. 26s.; M. W. Turner second—Providence.

June 26—P. Furnivall won the amateur mile bicycle championship; 2m. 46s.—Newcastle.

July 3—H. A. Speechly rode a mile in 2m. 34½s. and 3 miles in 8m. 20½s.—London, Eng.

July 3—F. W. Allard won N. C. U. five-mile amateur tricycling championship in 20m. 42½s.; P. Furnivall second—Glasgow.

July 3—R. J. McCredy won a mile bicycle race in 2m. 47½s., a mile tricycle race in 3m. 14s., and a 4-mile bicycle race in 11m. 54½s.; all championship events—Dublin, Ireland.

July 5—G. M. Hendee rode a bicycle one mile in 2m. 34s.—Springfield, Mass.

July 5—F. A. Eldred won 20-mile road-race of Springfield (Mass.) B. C.; 1h. 19m. 50s.

July 10—Orange (N. J.) Wanderers' tri-county championship road-race won by E. P. Baird, 36m. 52s.; W. P. Smith second.

July 10—Con Dwyer won 25-mile amateur championship of Victoria; 1h. 15m. 1½s.—Melbourne, Aus.

July 13—Wheeling Wheelmen's 30-mile road-race won by W. D. Banker, 2h. 52m. 30s.; L. E. Shoup won 15-mile race, 1h. 29m. 45s.—Wheeling, W. Va.

July 17—R. J. McCredy won N. C. U. amateur

25-mile tricycle championship; 1h. 55m. 40½s.; G. Gatehouse second—London, Eng.

July 20—E. F. Perry rode bicycle 20 miles over roads in 1h. 12m. 35s.; 25 miles in 1h. 32m.—Waltham, Mass.

July 24—P. Furnivall won N. C. U. amateur 5-mile bicycle championship; 14m. 44½s.; G. Gatehouse second—Long Eaton, Eng.

July 24—Montreal B. C., road-race won by D. H. Bohm; 1h. 5m. 7s.—Montreal, Can.

July 24—A. McCormack won 50-mile road-race, amateur championship of Ireland; 3h. 18. 39s.; R. McCredy second—Dublin.

July 24—Fred Wood won 20-mile bicycle championship; 1h. 5m. 17s.—Leicester, Eng.

July 24—F. W. Allard rode a tricycle 440yds. in 43s.—Long Eaton, Eng.

July 26—T. Battensby rode a tricycle ten miles in 31m. 2½s.—Coventry, Eng.

July 31—Fred Wood won 25-mile bicycle championship; 1h. 22m. 39½s.—Leicester, Eng.

Aug. 2—Fred Wood won 10-mile bicycle championship; 30m. 5s.—Leicester, Eng.

Aug. 4—Wm. M. Durell died—Chicago, Ill.

Aug. 5—Rufus H. Stickney killed by being thrown from a tandem tricycle—Boston, Mass.

Aug. 14—Fred Wood won 50-mile bicycle championship; 2h. 50m. 28s.; M. Dubois second—Leicester, Eng.

Aug. 14—J. E. Fenton won 50-mile amateur bicycle championship; 2h. 47m. 21½s.; W. F. Ball second—London, Eng.

Aug. 14—Hill-climbing contest won by C. H. Chickering, 9m.; J. A. Wells second—Orange, N. J.

Aug. 21—E. B. Turner and S. Lee rode a tandem bicycle 60 miles, roads, in 3h. 9m. 55½s.

Aug. 21—G. P. Mills arrived at John O'Groat's, having ridden a tricycle 861 miles (from Land's-end) in 5d. 10h.

Aug. 23—Monmouth Wheelmen's 100-mile road-race won by A. R. Coleman, 9h. 55m.; J. B. Bergen second—Redbank, N. J.

Aug. 24—P. Furnivall rode a bicycle one mile in 2m. 30s.; G. Gatehouse a tricycle a mile in 2m. 41½s.—Long Eaton, Eng.

Aug. 24—George E. Weber died—Smithville, N. J.

Aug. 26—28—Cleveland (O.) Bicycle Club tourney.

Aug. 28—C. Potter won 50-mile bicycle race; 2h. 41m. 40½s.—Surbiton, Eng.

Aug. 28—E. Hale rode a bicycle 100 miles in 7h. 3m. 44s.—Biggleswade, Eng.

Sept. 8, 9—Connecticut B. C. tournament; F. Wood, professional, rode a bicycle one mile in 2m. 33½s.; G. M. Hendee won A. C. U. mile championship—Hartford.

Sept. 9—Von Meerbecke arrived at San Francisco, having ridden across the continent in 121 days.

Sept. 10, 11—Berkshire Co. Wheelmen's tournament—Pittsfield, Mass.

Sept. 13—A. J. Wilson and G. P. Mills rode a tandem tricycle 50 miles, roads, 3h. 5m.; 100 miles in 6h. 47m.—England.

Sept. 14, 15, 17, 18—Springfield tournament; 1 mile, bicycle, world's championship, won by W. A. Rowe, in 3m. 8½s.; ten miles, promateur, A. C. U. bicycle championship, G. M. Hendee, 29m. 28½s.; mile, tandem tricycle, A. C. U. championship, W. E. Crist and P. S. Brown, 2m. 43½s.; mile professional championship of America, R. A. Neilson, 2m. 58½s. Fred. Wood rode a bicycle 1 mile in 2m. 32½s., best time in a race—Springfield, Mass.

Sept. 18—E. Oxborrow rode a safety bicycle 880yds. in 1m. 17s.; 1 mile in 2m. 43s.—England.

Sept. 18—P. Furnivall rode a bicycle 10 miles on turf in 33m. 40½s.—London, Eng.

Sept. 24—S. G. Whittaker rode a bicycle 50 miles in 2h. 55m. 46½s.; 100 miles in 11h. 43m. 59s.—Crawfordsville, Ind.

Sept. 24, 26, 27—Lynn, Mass., tourney; 5 mile, bicycle, promateur, A. C. U. championship, won by G. M. Hendee, 14m. 30½s.; 1 mile, bicycle, amateur, A. C. U. championship, A. B. Rich, 2m. 47½s.; mile, tricycle, promateur, A. C. U. championship, E. P. Burnham, 2m. 59½s.

Sept. 24—A. J. Wilson and G. P. Mills rode a tandem bicycle 50 miles in 2h. 46m. 2½s.—England.

Sept. 30—Oct. 2—New Jersey C. and A. A. tourney—Roseville, N. J.

Oct. 2—W. S. Doane won 50-mile road-race, Boston B. C.

Oct. 4—D. Stanton beat J. Keen, 30 miles—London, Eng.

Oct. 8—W. A. Rhodes rode a bicycle 21 miles in 59m. 12½s.—Springfield, Mass.

Oct. 12—W. A. Rowe rode a bicycle 21 miles 1,149yds. in an hour—Springfield, Mass.

Oct. 12, 13—A. B. Barkman rode a bicycle 205¼ miles over roads in 23h. 57m.—Hempstead, L. I.

Oct. 18, 19—S. G. Whittaker rode a bicycle 300 miles over roads in 24hrs.—near Crawfordsville, Ind.

Oct. 25—W. A. Rowe rode 22 miles 150yds. on a bicycle in 1h.—Springfield, Mass.

Oct. 25—Arthur Cunningham died from injuries received in a fall 22—Boston, Mass.

Oct. 30—J. S. Prince beat Albert Schock, riding 50 miles to 49—Omaha, Neb.

Nov. 2—New York and New Jersey Team R. A. 25-mile race won by Kings Co. W., 63 points; Ilderan B. C., 45—Irrington, N. J.

Nov. 5, 6—A. A. McCurdy rode a bicycle over roads 305 miles in 23h. 57m. 45s.—Waltham, Mass.

Nov. 8—13—W. J. Morgan won 48hr. bicycle race, 740 miles 1 lap; Al. Schock second—Minneapolis, Minn.

Nov. 25—Bay City Wheelmen won team road-race, 25 miles; San Francisco B. C. second, Oakland Ramblers third; F. Elwell first, 1h. 37m. 20s.—San Francisco, Cal.

Nov. 25—Fred Straub (139m. 3l) beat L. Fleckenstein (138.3), 12h. race, \$50—Faribault, Minn.

Nov. 25—W. M. Woodside beat W. J. Morgan, 50 miles; 2h. 46m. 50s.—Minneapolis, Minn.

WINTER SPORTS.

Jan. 12—Curling, ten rinks a side; North (157) beat South (145)—N. Y. City.

Jan. 13—Snowshoe steeplechase, amateur; R. Starke won, 21m. 10s.; H. M. Patterson second—Montreal, Can.

Jan. 13—G. D. Phillips skated 880yds. against time in 1m. 29½s.—Snake Hill, N. J.

Jan. 14—Interstate curling match, Hamilton Medal, 12 rinks; New York (268) beat New Jersey (220)—Paterson, N. J.

Jan. 16—Curling; Whitby (73) beat Bowmanville, (54)—Bowmanville, Ont.

Jan. 18—Iceyacht race, about 15 miles; Grover Cleveland won, 37m.; Dreadnaught second—Redbank, N. J.

Jan. 18—Curling; Paris (85) beat Brantford (47)—Paris, Ont.

Jan. 20—Snowshoe steeplechase, amateur; J. G. Ross won, 18m. 23s.; J. Baird, 19m. 25s.; R. Starke, 20m. 8s.—Montreal, Can.

Jan. 20—Curling, Gibbons Medal; Goderich (54) beat Wingham (22)—Goderich, Ont.

Jan. 22—Curling match; Caledonian of Buffalo (86) beat Victoria of Toronto (69)—Buffalo, N. Y.

Jan. 23—St. George cross-country steeplechase; A. McNaughton won, 50m. 45s.; J. G. Monk second—Montreal, Can.

Jan. 25—Skating, amateur championship of Montreal, 10 miles; F. Dowd won, 40m. 30s.; D. Brown second—Montreal, Can.

Jan. 25—Emerald S. C. steeplechase; S. D. Jones won, 19m. 25s.; W. Wray second.

Jan. 26—Curling, 7 rinks; Scotch (135) beat All Nationalities (129)—Van Courtlandt Lake, N. Y.

Jan. 26—Skating race, amateur championship of Montreal, 5 miles; F. Dowd won, 19m. 14s.; W. F. Findlay second—Montreal, Can.

Jan. 26—St. George S. C. open steeplechase; A. McNaughton won, 19m. 12s.—Montreal, Can.

Jan. 26, 27—Curling, Quebec Challenge Cup; Thistle (90) beat Caledonians (73)—Montreal, Can.

Jan. 27—Skating race, \$200, 3 miles; H. McCormick beat F. Akerly, 9m. 57½s.—St. John, N. B.

Jan. 27—Curling; City and County (399) beat Province of Ontario (381)—Toronto, Can.

Jan. 28—Curling; Caledonian of Hamilton (62) beat Caledonian of Toronto (59)—Toronto, Can.

Jan. 28—Curling; Thistle (145) beat St. Andrew's (118)—St. John, N. B.

Feb. 2—Curling; St. Mary's Club (69) beat London (60)—St. Mary's, Can.

Feb. 3—Skating race, \$100, 3 miles; Wm. Whelpley beat F. Akerly, 11m. 25s.—St. John, N. B.

Feb. 3—Curling, Thomson-Scoville Medal; Toronto (92) beat Buffalo (69)—Toronto, Can.

Feb. 3—Skating race, 5 miles; F. Dowd won, 22m. 26s.; W. E. Findlay second—St. John, N. B.

Feb. 3—Curling, Gordon Medal; New York (13) beat Yonkers (10) in the final game—Van Courtlandt Lake, N. Y.

Feb. 3—Skating race; Dalton beat McLellan; 17m. 26s.—Moncton, N. B.

Feb. 4—Curling; Four Brothers (63) beat Buffalo (41)—Toronto, Can.

Feb. 4—Skating race, \$50 and ch. of Ontario, 5 miles; McCutcheon won, 20m. 54s.—Guelph, Ont.

Feb. 4—Curling, Provincial Trophy; Pictou (62) beat Halifax (31)—Pictou, N. S.

Feb. 5—Curling; Markham (83) beat Scarboro (77)—Markham, Can.

Feb. 5—Curling; Montreal (57) beat Caledonian (53)—Montreal, Can.

Feb. 6—St. George S. C. steeplechase; J. G. Monk won, 53m. 10s.; T. Stackman second—Montreal to Lachine.

Feb. 7—Ice yacht races; First class boats, 15 miles—Quickstep won, 33m.; Second class, 15 miles—Whistler won, 36m.; Whif second—New Hamburg.

Feb. 8—Skating race, medal, 10 miles; S. Lee won, 45m. 13s.; W. Norris second—Montreal, Can.

Feb. 12—Skating race, Garrison Artillery Medal, 1 mile, heats; F. Dowd won, 3m. 21s. and 3m. 21½s.; C. Whelpley second—St. John, N. B.

Feb. 12—Prince of Wales S. C. steeplechase; W. Robinson won, 22m.; B. Dance second—Montreal.

Feb. 13—Snowshoe race, Merchants' Cup, 1 mile; J. G. Ross won, 6m. 34½s.; J. Baird second—Montreal, Can.

Feb. 16—Skating race, 3 miles; F. Dowd won, 11m. 13½s.; C. Whelpley second—St. John, N. B.

Feb. 17—Iceboat race, 10 miles; Dart won, 28m.; Alert second—Orange Lake, N. Y.

Feb. 17—Skating race; C. Whelpley won, 14m. ½s.; F. Dowd second—St. John, N. B.

Feb. 17—Skating race; Wm. Whelpley won, 10m. 40½s.; F. Akerly second—St. John, N. B.

Feb. 18—Curling, Walker Medal; Toronto (58) beat London (50)—Toronto, Can.

Feb. 18—Curling, Ontario Tankard, final competition; Toronto Granites (38) beat Guelphs (32)—Toronto, Can.

Feb. 18—Curling; Granite (75) beat Whitby (67)—Toronto, Can.

Feb. 19—Snowshoe steeplechase, Montreal Garrison Artillery; S. Jewes won, 20m. 38s.—Montreal.

Feb. 20—Snowshoeing; J. G. Ross won 880yds., 2m. 35½s.; Archie McNaughton 220yds. champ. of Canada, 30½s.—Montreal, Can.

Feb. 20—Skating match, 5 miles; F. Dowd beat C. Whelpley; 17m. 57½s.—St. John, N. B.

Feb. —Curling, Quebec Challenge Cup; Thistle (75) beat Montreal (72)—Montreal, Can.

Feb. 22—Skating, am. champ. of America, over 9 miles; S. O'Brien won, 37m. 45½s.; C. McCormick second, T. Donoghue Jr. third—Hoboken, N. J.

Feb. 22—Skating, 10 miles; David Brown won, 40m. 10s.; S. Lee second—Montreal, Can.

Feb. 22—Curling, cup; Caledonian (111) beat Toronto (94)—Toronto, Can.

Feb. 23—Ice yacht Bessie stated to have been sailed 1½ miles in 1m. 30s.—Hyde Park, N. Y.

Feb. 24—Skating match; F. Dowd beat C. Whelpley; 16m. 50½s.—St. John, N. B.

Feb. 24—Skating tourney; fancy, M. Rubenstein first, L. Rubenstein second; 5-mile race, W. J. Drysdale first, S. Lee second—Burlington, Vt.

Feb. 25—Curling; Truro (65) beat Thistle of St. John (57)—Truro, N. S.

Feb. 25—Curling, cup; Caledonian (89) beat Granite (88)—Toronto.

Feb. 27—Snowshoe race, 1 mile, champ. of Canada; J. G. Ross won, 5m. 15½s.; A. E. McNaughton second—Montreal, Can.

March 1—Skating race, medal, 10 miles; D. Brown won, 39m. 26s.; W. E. Findlay second—Montreal.

March 2—Curling; Buffalo (65) beat St. Catharines (58)—Buffalo, N. Y.

March 3—Curling, Glass medal; London (65) beat Forest City (44)—London, Ont.

March 3—Curling; Paris (88) beat Bright (71)—Paris, Ont.

March 5—Curling, Mahilide medal; London (73) beat St. Thomas (51)—London, Ont.

March 5—Curling, Livingston Cup; Granite (29) beat Preston (25)—Galt, Ont.

March 6—Snowshoe hurdle-race, ch. of Canada, 120 yards; A. E. McNaughton won, 18½s.—Montreal.

March 6—Curling; Moss Park (97) beat Caledonia (88)—Toronto.

March 8—Skating race, medal, 10 miles; F. Dowd won, 39m. 52s.; S. Lee second, D. Brown third—Montreal.

March 9—Skating-race, 5 miles; H. Crowell won, 19m. 30s.; J. Terry second, H. J. McCormick 0—Halifax, N. S.

March 9—Curling; Toronto (116) beat Moss Park (90)—Toronto.

March 9—Curling; Maple Leaf (104) beat Scarboro (61)—Scarboro, Ont.

March 9—Hockey match; Montreal A. A. A. (4 goals) beat Victoria (2), second teams—Montreal.

March 9—Snowshoe steeplechase, Lansdowne Cup; J. G. Ross won, 17m. 47s.; S. D. Jones second—Montreal.

March 10—Hockey match; Queen's College beat Royal Military College—Kingston, Ont.

March 10—Skating race, 5 miles; Wm. Barnett beat Wm. Moriarty and A. Gulbault, alternating; 19m. 57s.—Leadville, Col.

March 10—Curling; President's side (161) beat vice-president (156), Caledonia C. C.—Toronto.

March 10—Skating race, Artillery Officers' Medal, 5 miles; C. Whelpley won, 17m. 27½s.—St. John.

March 10—Skating race, ladies, medal, 5 miles; Bella Price won, 26m. 43s.; Mary Lee second—Montreal.

March 13—Snowshoe race, champ. of Canada, 2 miles; J. G. Ross won, 12m.—Montreal.

March 13—Snowshoe race, champ. of Canada; J. Baird won, 1m. 9½s.—Montreal.

March 13—Curling; morning, Thistle (66) beat Moncton (37); afternoon, St. Andrew's Club (73) beat Moncton (51)—St. John, N. B.

March 15—Skating race, medal, 10 miles; F. Dowd won, 40m. 56s.; S. Lee second—Montreal.

March 15—Hockey, championship; Crystal (5 goals) beat Montreal A. A. A. (0)—Montreal.

March 16—Curling, Caledonian Cup; Caledonian (106) beat Granite (72)—Toronto.

March 17—Skating race, 3 miles; F. Craft beat Chas. B. Whelpley; 10m. 13s.—St. John, N. B.

March 17—Curling, Ben Wyvis Cup; Elora (20) beat Galt (15) in final game—Brantford, Ont.

March 18—Snowshoeing; J. G. Ross won final steeplechase for Watson Cup, 19m. 20s.; R. Larkin second—Montreal.

March 20—Snowshoe race, medal, 5 miles; R. Larkin won, 33m. 43s.; S. D. Jones second—Montreal.

March 20—Snowshoe walk, 880yds.; G. Gaudry won, 4m. 25½s.; M. A. Valde second—Montreal.

March 23—Curling, Quebec Challenge Cup; Montreal (37) beat Thistle (33)—Montreal.

March 23—Skating match, 5 miles; H. Crowell beat H. J. McCormick; 17m. 45s.—Halifax, N. S.

March 23—Curling, Caledonian Society Cup, final game; Toronto (100) beat Caledonian (95)—Toronto.

March 24—Snowshoe race, gold medal, 5 miles; R. Larkin won, 43m. 50s.; H. Griffard second—Montreal.

March 27—J. Gaudry walked 880yds. against time, on snowshoes, in 4m. 8½s.—Montreal.

March 27—Snowshoe race, gold medal, 5 miles; R. W. Larkin won, 32m. 18s.; A. S. Lamb second—Montreal.

March 30—Skating match, champ. of Canada, 1 mile; F. Dowd beat R. A. Elliott; 3m. 52½s.—Montreal, Can.

April 2—Skating match, champ. of Canada, 1 mile; F. Dowd beat R. A. Elliott; 3m. 27½s.—Montreal, Can.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Dec. 25, 1885—Dog-race, \$200; Wonder, Syds., beat Jennie—Philadelphia.

Dec. 28, 1885—Chas. B. Ransom died—N. Y. City.

Dec. 30, 1885—Coursing match, \$5,000; Edwards' Martha beat Fawcett's Frank Foljambe—Haydock Park, Eng.

Jan. 17-23, 1886—Type-setting exhibition, 21h. (3h. daily); W. C. Barnes, 40,675½ ems; J. McCann, 40,348½ (in 20h. 30m.); Levy, 36,640—Chicago, Ill.

Jan. 24—Dr. Brooks, angler, died—Henley, Eng.

Feb. 4.—Daniel Burns, alias "Blacksmith Dan," died—N. Y. City.

Feb. 15-20—Type-setting contest, 14h.; Graham, 24,000; Crosby, 23,800; Cross, 23,425; Grant, 22,550—Boston, Mass.

Feb. 19—Coursing race, Waterloo Cup; Miss Gledyne won—Liverpool, Eng.

Feb. 22—Dog-race, 200yds.; Mischief won, Fred Archer second, Verbum Sap third—Philadelphia.

Feb. 22-27—Type-setting tourney, ladies; Miss Kenny, 24,950; Miss Davis, 24,650; Miss Francis, 24,475—Boston, Mass.

March 1—Type-setting contest, 1 hour; J. H. Farquhar, 2,025; F. G. Beach, 1,850; C. L. Munroe, 1,845—Rochester, N. Y.

March 16-27—Type-setting tourney, 33 hours; Duguid, 69,200 ems; McCann, 68,907; Barnes, 65,714; Levy, 61,299—Philadelphia, Pa.

March 22—H. C. Glover's champion black-and-tan setter Turk died.

March 29—Chess match, championship, 20 games, ended; Steinitz 10, Zukertort 5, drawn 5—London.

April 2—Oyster-opening match, \$100, 1,000 each; John Lahey (45m.) beat F. Barrett (51m.)—N. Y. City.

April 10—Dog-racing handicap won by Ike, Genleman Dick second, Soot third—Philadelphia.

April 15—Lloyd H. Bowers died—Chicago, Ill.

April 17—E. L. Williams (3 sets) beat H. F. Lawford (2), covered court lawn-tennis championship—London, Eng.

April 24—Dog-racing, match, \$1,000, 200yds.; Drake Carter beat Clothesline, in 11½s. and 12½s.—Buffalo, N. Y.

April 26—Eastern Dog-racing Handicap won by Nuisance—Philadelphia, Pa.

April 29—Purring match, \$500; J. Davis beat D. Williams—Southport, N. Y.

May 1—W. Ansell, sportsman, died—London, Eng.

May 3—Dog-racing; Puppy Sweepstakes, \$600 and gold collar, 200yds.—Nuisance first, Factory Lad second, Handicap—Maggie won, Sunday Item second—Philadelphia.

May 10—A. Chambers' Billy won dog-racing handicap, Valentine second—Philadelphia.

May 22—Ratting match, \$100; G. Swan's Sport killed 50 rats in 4m. 4s., beating S. Lewis' Bess—Irrington, N. J.

May 22—Harvard Tennis Association tourney closed; singles, won by D. K. Snow, '88; doubles, P. S. and H. M. Sears—Cambridge, Mass.

June 10, 11—Lawn-tennis tournament, Middle States championship; R. L. Beeckman won singles, Beeckman and H. W. Slocum Jr. doubles—Hoboken, N. J.

June 17-19—Orange (N. J.) Lawn-tennis Club tourney; R. L. Beeckman won singles, Beeckman and H. W. Slocum Jr. gentlemen's doubles, Mrs. Bagley and MacMullen mixed doubles.

June 30, July 1—Hose-coupling match, medal and receipts; G. R. Brett beat G. E. Tuffley—Decatur, Ill.

July 8—New England championship tennis tourney closed; H. W. Slocum Jr. won singles, Slocum and Thatcher doubles—New Haven, Ct.

July 13—W. Renshaw beat H. F. Lawford, All-England lawn-tennis championship; 3 sets to 1, in 1h. 33m.—Wimbledon.

July — English lawn-tennis championship; Miss Bingley won the ladies' singles, and E. and W. Renshaw the doubles—Wimbledon.

July 28—George Arensberg, rapid compositor, died—N. Y. City.

July 29, 30—Staten Island A. C. tennis tourney; Brown won singles, Brown and DeGarmendia doubles—Staten Island.

July 31—Toronto, Ont., tennis tourney ended; C.

S. Hyman won singles, Hyman and F. J. Hellmuth doubles.

Aug. 6—Seabright, N. J., lawn-tennis tourney closed; H. W. Bucknall won singles, J. C. Elliott and A. C. Smith doubles.

Aug. 14—Tennis tournament; J. Dwight beat T. Pettitt, Dwight and Sears beat Pettitt and Brinley—Nahant, Mass.

Aug. 16—Marine and Field Club tennis tourney closed; J. A. Smith won singles, Brisland and Smith doubles—Bath Beach, L. I.

Aug. 21—National Croquet Association tournament closed; Botsford won, Jacobus second—Norwich, Ct.

Aug. 24-28—International polo matches; Hurlingham (London, Eng.) team beat Newport team, 10 to 4 and 14 to 2—Newport, R. I.

Aug. 26—Homing-pigeon Governor Hill arrived at M. B. Maguire's loft, Brooklyn, N. Y., from Montgomery, Ala., 875 miles.

Aug. 28—Newport lawn-tennis tourney closed; R. L. Beeckman won singles, J. Dwight and R. D. Sears doubles; Sears beat Beeckman for championship, and Sears beat Pettitt in exhibition game.

Oct. 20, 21—Pacific Coast Coursing Club meeting; All-aged Stakes won by Menlo Chief; Puppy Stakes, Tuolumne Belle; Consolation Stakes, Muldoon—Merced, Cal.

Nov. 1—Louis Bialal shot Surveyor of the Port Beattie—N. Y. City.

Nov. 7—Coursing; Fall Cup won by Tiernan's John L.—Newark Park, Cal.

Nov. 7—Lawrence M. Donovan jumped from the new Suspension Bridge 190ft. into the Niagara River—Niagara Falls.

Nov. 17, 18—California Coursing Club meet. All-aged Stake—J. F. Carroll's Blackthorn first, Claret second; Puppy Stake—Gipsy Queen first, Speed second—Merced, Cal.

Nov. 18-Dec. 4—Eastern Field Trials Club's annual trials; Members' Stake—E. Dexter's Gloster first, Dashing Noble second, Brandon third; Derby—Seller & Porter's Paxtang first, Consolation second, Jean Valjean third; All-age Pointer Stake—Highland Kennel's Robert le Diable first, Bang Bang and Prince dividing second; All-age Setter Stake—W. Bedford's Bob Gates first, Gloster and Belle of Piedmont dividing second; Champion Sweepstakes declared off—High Point, N. C.

Nov. 24, 25—Robin's Island Club field trials; All-aged Stake—S. F. Spier's St. Elmo VII first, Jack second; Derby Stakes—Duryea's Belton setter won; Brace Stakes—Pride of Robin's Island and Berkley won—Robin's Island.

Nov. 26—John Conroy, angler, died—West Brighton, N. Y.

Nov. 27—Dog race, 200yds., \$200; Old Ned beat Dear-at-a-Gift—Philadelphia, Pa.

** FOR EVENTS TOO LATE FOR CLASSIFICATION, SEE APPENDIX.

PRACTICAL.

Mr. Pulltext (trying to enforce the doctrine that total depravity is a fixed fact, and that the hearts of the youngsters, even those in his Sunday-school class, are sinful and need regulating)—Here is my watch. It is out of order. There is something the matter with it, for it will not run right. To-day it is too fast, to-morrow too slow. Now, what shall I do with it?

Four boys, all at once—Take it to Simpson's.

MANY will laugh at the conjunction of the names Ralph Waldo Emerson and Maggie Mitchell; but it is a fact that in 1863 the great philosopher, the adelantado, the highcockalorum of the transcendental school of incomprehensible didacticism, actually wrote a poem which he inscribed to the only Fauchon. It was entitled "The Shadow Dance," and is one of the prettiest things in verse that ever came from the Hub.

AQUATIC PERFORMANCES.

Winners of Important Matches and Regatta Races in America, England and Australia.

AMERICAN SCULLING CHAMPIONSHIP.

All races rowed with a turn.

DATE.	WINNER.	LOSER.	DIS- TANCE.	TIME. M. S.
1859 Oct. 11.	Joshua Ward	T. Daw, etc.	5m1s.	35 10
1862 Aug. 13.	Jas. Hamill.	J. Ward...	3m1s.	22 27
1862 Aug. 14.	Jas. Hamill.	J. Ward...	5m1s.	37 39
1863 July 23.	J. Ward....	J. Hamill....	5m1s.	42 29
1863 Sept. 28.	J. Hamill....	J. Ward....	5m1s.	37 38
1864 July 19.	J. Hamill....	J. Ward....	5m1s.	40 46
1867 May 21.	W. Brown....	J. Hamill....	5m1s.	46 30
1867 Sept. 9.	J. Hamill....	W. Brown....	5m1s.	Sunk.
1868 June 19.	J. Hamill....	H. Coulter....	5m1s.	37 26
1868 Sept. 9.	W. Brown....	H. Coulter....	+	34 28½
1874 July 8.	Geo. Brown....	Wm. Scharff....	5m1s.	*
1874 Sept. 26.	Geo. Brown....	E. Morris....	5m1s.	37 00
1875 Sept. 11.	E. Morris....	H. Coulter....	+	*
1875 Oct. 16.	E. Morris....	H. Coulter....	+	35 20
1876 Oct. 21.	W. Scharff....	E. Morris....	5m1s.	*
1877 June 9.	E. Morris....	Wm. Scharff....	5m1s.	35 45
1877 Oct. 13.	E. Morris....	P. Luther....	5m1s.	37 05
1878 June 20.	E. Hanlan....	E. Morris....	5m1s.	37 00
1885 Oct. 24.	J. Teemer....	E. Hanlan....	3m1s.	21 13
1886 June 12.	J. G. Gaudaur	J. Teemer....	3m1s.	21 20

* No official time taken.

† The course measured less than the announced five miles.

INTERNATIONAL SCULLING MATCHES.

Previous winners appear in ANNUAL for 1884.

DATE	WINNER.	LOSER.	WHERE.	DIS- TANCE. M. YDS.	TIME. M. S.
1880	E. C. Laycock	Th. Blackman	England	4 440	26 13½
1880	E. C. Laycock	G. H. Hosmer	England	4 300	26 08½
1880	E. C. Laycock	J. H. Riley	England	4 440	25 04
1880	E. Hanlan†	E. A. Trickett	England	4 440	26 12
1880	W. Ross....	E. A. Trickett	England	4 440	23 42
1881	E. Hanlan....	E. C. Laycock	England	4 440	25 40
1882	E. Hanlan....	R. W. Boyd....	England	3 563	21 25
1882	E. Hanlan†	E. A. Trickett	England	4 440	27 58
1882	E. C. Laycock	R. W. Boyd....	England	3 880	17 28
1882	J. Largan....	H. Pearce....	England	4 440	24 40
1884	W. Ross....	G. Bubeat*	England	4 440	26 10
1884	E. Hanlan....	E. C. Laycock	Austr'lia	0 000	22 45
1884	W. Beach....	E. Hanlan†	Austr'lia	3 330	29 29
1885	E. Hanlan....	T. Clifford....	Austr'lia	3 330	21 04
1885	W. Beach....	T. Clifford....	Austr'lia	3 330	26 01½
1885	W. Beach....	E. Hanlan†	Austr'lia	3 330	22 51½
1886	G. J. Perkins	N. Matterson	England	4 440	—
1886	G. Bubeat....	C. Neilsen....	England	4 440	—
1886	G. J. Perkins	P. Kemp....	England	4 440	24 40
1886	G. Bubeat....	P. Kemp....	England	4 440	24 20
1886	N. Matterson	G. J. Perkins	England	4 440	25 12
1886	G. W. Lee....	N. Matterson	England	4 440	24 25
1886	W. Beach....	J. Gaudaur....	England	4 440	22 29
1886	W. Beach....	W. Ross†	England	4 440	23 05
1886	J. Largan....	C. Neilsen....	England	4 440	27 30

* Received ten seconds start.

† Championship of the world

OXFORD AND CAMBRIDGE MATCHES.

Previous winners appear in ANNUAL for 1884.

EIGHT-OARED CREWS, STRAIGHTAWAY.

DATE.	WINNER.	DIS- TANCE. M. Y.	TIME. M. S.
1875 March 20.....	Oxford.....	4 300	22 02
1876 April 8.....	Cambridge.....	4 300	20 20
1877 March 24.....	Dead heat.....	4 300	24 04
1878 April 13.....	Oxford.....	4 440	22 15
1879 April 5.....	Cambridge.....	4 440	21 18
1880 March 22.....	Oxford.....	4 440	21 23½
1881 April 8.....	Oxford.....	4 440	21 52
1882 April 1.....	Oxford.....	4 440	20 12
1883 March 15.....	Oxford.....	4 440	21 18
1884 April 7.....	Cambridge.....	4 440	21 39
1885 March 28.....	Oxford.....	4 440	21 36
1886 April 3.....	Cambridge.....	4 440	22 29½

SCULLING RACES IN AUSTRALIA.

Previous winners appear in ANNUAL for 1884.

DATE.	WINNER.	LOSER.	DIS- TANCE. M. YDS.	TIME M. S.
1883 Jan. 13	D. McDonald..	J. Largan....	3 330	21 50
1883 Feb. 17	T. Clifford....	H. Pearce....	3 330	29 50
1883 Mch. 10	E. C. Laycock..	M. Rush.....	3 330	—
1883 Apr. 21	G. Perkins....	C. Messenger..	3 330	26 15
1883 July 28	E. A. Trickett.	W. Beach....	3 330	21 15
1883 Aug. 18	W. Beach....	E. A. Trickett.	3 330	20 50½
1883 Aug. 27	W. Beach....	E. A. Trickett.	3 330	20 44
1883 Dec. 1	E. A. Trickett.	M. Rush.....	3 330	25 17
1883 Dec. 8	W. Beach....	E. A. Trickett.	3 330	20 58
1884 Feb. 1	E. A. Trickett.	W. Beach....	3 330	27 00
1884 Feb. 2	T. Clifford....	H. Pearce....	3 330	22 05
1884 April 12	W. Beach....	E. A. Trickett.	3 330	23 19
1884 May 10	W. G. Brett....	Wood.....	3 330	25 46
1884 May 22	E. Hanlan....	E. C. Laycock.	0 000	22 45
1884 Aug. 16	W. Beach....	Ed. Hanlan..	3 330	20 29
1884 Sept. 12	W. G. Brett....	A. Sharland..	3 330	—
1884 Sept. 7	E. Hanlan....	T. Clifford....	3 330	21 04
1885 Feb. 28	W. Beach....	T. Clifford....	3 330	26 01½
1885 Mch. 28	W. Beach....	E. Hanlan....	3 330	22 51½
1885 May 29	N. Matterson..	C. A. Messenger.	3 330	23 51½
1885 Dec. 12	C. Neilsen....	C. Matterson..	3 330	22 35
1885 Dec. 18	W. Beach....	N. Matterson..	3 330	24 11½

ENGLISH SCULLING CHAMPIONSHIP.

All races rowed straightaway, with tide. Previous winners appear in ANNUAL for 1884.

DATE.	WINNER.	LOSER.	DISTANCE M. YDS.	TIME. M. S.
1868 Nov. 15	J. Renforth..	H. Kelley.....	4 300	23 15
1874 April 16	J. H. Sadler..	R. Bagnall....	4 300	24 15
1875 Nov. 15	J. H. Sadler..	R. W. Boyd....	4 300	29 02
1877 May 28	R. W. Boyd....	J. Higgins....	4 300	29 00
1877 Oct. 8	J. Higgins....	R. W. Boyd....	4 300	24 10
1878 Jan. 14	J. Higgins....	R. W. Boyd....	3 713	Foul.
1878 June 3	J. Higgins....	W. Elliott....	4 300	24 38
1879 Feb. 17	W. Elliott....	J. Higgins....	3 713	22 01
1879 June 16	Ed. Hanlan..	W. Elliott....	3 563	21 01
1880 Nov. 15	Ed. Hanlan..	E. A. Trickett.	4 440	26 12
1881 Feb. 14	Ed. Hanlan..	E. C. Laycock.	4 440	25 40
1882 April 3	Ed. Hanlan..	R. W. Boyd....	3 563	21 25
1886 May 24	G. J. Perkins	N. Matterson..	4 440	—

HARVARD VS. COLUMBIA MATCHES.

UNIVERSITY CREWS.

DATE.	WINNER.	OARS.	MIS. YDS.	PLACE.	TIME. M. S.
1877 June 26	Harvard....	8	4 000	Springfield...	22 37
1881 June 27	Harvard....	8	4 000	New London...	21 45
1882 July 3*	Columbia....	8	4 000	New London...	24 32
1883 June 20	Harvard....	8	4 000	New London...	24 45
1884 June 19	Harvard....	8	4 000	New London...	24 31
1885 June 20	Harvard....	8	4 000	New London...	24 27
1886 June 26	Columbia....	8	4 000	New London...	21 30½

* Columbia rowed over the course alone.

FRESHMEN CREWS.

DATE.	WINNER.	OARS.	MIS. YDS.	PLACE.	TIME. M. S.
1880 July 7	Harvard....	8	2 000	New London...	11 32
1881 June 30	Harvard....	8	1 1540	Boston.....	—
1882 July 1	Columbia....	8	2 000	New York....	10 56
1883 June 27	Harvard....	8	2 000	New London...	11 03
1884 June 26	Columbia....	8	2 000	New London...	9 43½
1885 June 25	Harvard....	8	2 000	New London...	12 22
1886 July 1	Harvard*..	8	2 000	New London...	11 53

* This was participated in by Columbia also. Yale swamped.

HARVARD AND YALE MATCHES.

DATE.	WINNER.	OARS.	DIST.	PLACE.	TIME. M. S.
1880 July 1	Yale....	8	4 miles	New London, Ct.	24 27
1881 July 1	Yale....	8	4 miles	New London, Ct.	22 13
1882 June 30	Harvard	8	4 miles	New London, Ct.	20 47½
1883 June 28	Harvard	8	4 miles	New London, Ct.	25 46½
1884 June 26	Yale....	8	4 miles	New London, Ct.	29 31
1885 June 26	Harvard	8	4 miles	New London, Ct.	25 15½
1886 July 2	Yale....	8	4 miles	New London, Ct.	20 41½

BOSTON CITY REGATTA.

The winners previously to 1883 will be found in CLIPPER ANNUAL for 1884. Where the distance rowed has been other than two miles with a turn it is designated by figures in parentheses.

SINGLE-SCULL SHELLS.

1883—G. W. Lee	20m. 50s.
1884—Jacob G. Gaudaur (3)	21m. 50s.
1885—Jacob G. Gaudaur (3)	20m. 30s.
1886—John McKay (3)	22m. 8½s.

DOUBLE-SCULL SHELLS.

1883—G. W. Lee and J. McKay (3)	21m. 1½s.
1885—J. G. Gaudaur and G. H. Hosmer (3)	20m. 28s.
1886—W. Ross and G. W. Lee (3)	21m. 34½s.

AMATEUR SINGLE-SCULLS.

1883—John J. Murphy (3)	22m. 31½s.
1884—John J. Murphy	16m. 7s.
1885—Daniel J. Murphy (3)	21m. 49s.
1886—W. F. Conly (3)	23m. 17s.

FOUR-OARED WORKING-BOATS.

1883—West-end Boat Club (4)	31m. 29s.
1884—Casey-Gookin crew (4)	29m. 45s.
1885—West-end Boat Club (4)	27m. 58s.
1886—West-end Boat Club (4)	28m. 40s.

SINGLE-SCULL WORKING-BOATS.

1883—Sylvie Gookin (3)	23m. 4s.
1884—Jacob G. Gaudaur (3)	22m. 20s.

AMATEUR FOUR-OARED SHELLS AND V. B.

1883—Bradford Boat Club (3)	22m. 52s.
1884—Middlesex Boat Club (3)	21m. 20s.

HARLEM REGATTA ASSOCIATION.

OPEN REGATTA

Distance, one mile, straightaway, on the Harlem River. Winners previously to 1883 appear in CLIPPER ANNUAL for 1884.

SENIOR FOUR-OARED SHELLS.

1883—Princeton College B. C.	5m. 41½s.
1884—Atalanta B. C.	R. O.
1885—Elizabeth B. C.	5m. 40s.
1886—New York R. C.	5m. 26s.

JUNIOR FOUR-OARED SHELLS.

1883—Princeton College B. C.	6m. 4¾s.
1884—Staten Island A. C.	6m. 28¾s.
1885—New York R. C.	5m. 39¾s.
1886—Metropolitan R. C.	6m. 12¾s.

SENIOR SINGLE-SCULLS.

1883—P. W. Page, Nassau B. C.	7m. 00s.
1884—John J. Murphy, Metropolitan	No time.
1885—M. F. Monahan, Albany R. C.	6m. 3s.
1886—E. J. Mulcahy, Mutual B. C.	6m. 20½s.

JUNIOR SINGLE-SCULLS.

1883—H. Campbell, Albany R. C.	7m. 19½s.
1884—W. C. B. Kemp, New York R. C.	7m. 26½s.
1885—W. H. Geopfert, Metropolitan R. C.	6m. 5½s.
1886—O. J. Stevens, Union B. C.	6m. 32½s.

DOUBLE-SCULL SHELLS.

1883—P. W. Page, R. O. Morse, Nassau B. C. (R. O.)	7m. 23s.
1884—P. W. Page, R. O. Morse	6m. 27½s.
1885—J. I. Smith, J. C. Hayes, N. Y. A. C.	5m. 55½s.
1886—J. Regan, Wm. Geopfert, Metropolitan	6m. 5s.

PAIR-OARED SHELLS.

1883—A. Schneider, J. McCartney, Union B. C.	7m. 35½s.
1884—G. D. Phillips, J. A. R. Dunning, N. Y. A. C. (R. O.)	10m. 5s.
1886—W. Cody, B. Jackson, Atalanta	6m. 29½s.

PAIR-OARED GIGS.

1883—R. H. Pelton, J. Fogarty, F. F. Coite (cox.), Seawanhaka B. C.	7m. 14s.
1884—G. D. Phillips, M. T. Hard, J. S. Egerton (cox.), N. Y. A. C.	R. O.
1885—G. D. Phillips, M. T. Hard, Ed. Freeman (cox.), N. Y. A. C.	6m. 12s.
1886—M. Quigley, J. Chambery, T. H. Knowles (cox.), Institute B. C.	6m. 9¾s.

EIGHT-OARED SHELLS.

1883—Columbia College B. C.	5m. 4¾s.
1884—Metropolitan B. C.	5m. 19½s.

1885—Atalanta B. C.	5m. 21¾s.
1886—University of Pennsylvania	5m. 23s.

SIX-OARED GIGS.

1883—Ariel B. C.	5m. 45¾s.
1886—Union B. C.	5m. 18¾s.

FOUR-OARED BARGES.

1886—New York Athletic Club	6m. 31½s.
-----------------------------	-----------

FOUR-OARED GIGS.

1885—Union B. C.	6m. 16½s.
1886—Atalanta B. C.	7m. 30½s.

FALL REGATTA.

Open to Association; distance, one mile straightaway, on the Harlem River, N. Y. Winners previously to 1883 appear in CLIPPER ANNUAL for 1884.

SENIOR FOUR-OARED SHELLS.

1883—Atalanta B. C.	6m. 39½s.
1884—Atalanta B. C.	5m. 27¾s.
1885—New York Athletic Club (R. O.)	8m. 6¾s.
1886—New York Rowing Club	5m. 53s.

SENIOR SINGLE-SCULLS.

1883—R. O. Morse, Nassau B. C.	7m. 15s.
1884—R. O. Morse	R. O.
1885—R. O. Morse, Nassau B. C.	6m. 52¾s.
1886—Wm. Geopfert, Metropolitan R. C.	6m. 42s.

JUNIOR SINGLE-SCULLS.

1883—Charles Woodford, Union B. C.	7m. 32½s.
1884—J. Reagan, Metropolitan B. C.	6m. 34s.
1885—H. Zwinger, Nonpareil B. C.	7m. 2s.
1886—G. W. Kuchler, Union B. C.	6m. 24s.

DOUBLE-SCULL SHELLS.

1883—W. R. Kent, J. Pilkington, Metropolitan B. C.	6m. 54½s.
1884—C. Badgely, F. W. Page, Nassau B. C.	5m. 53¾s.
1885—W. Geopfert, C. Bulger, Met. B. C.	6m. 38¾s.
1886—Wm. Geopfert, John Regan, Met. R. C.	6m. 26s.

PAIR-OARED SHELLS.

1883—W. S. Lator, M. B. Kaesche, Union B. C. (R. O.)	6m. 59s.
1884—G. D. Phillips, M. T. Hard, N. Y. A. C.	6m. 57½s.
1885—G. D. Phillips, M. T. Hard, N. Y. A. C.	7m. 12¾s.
1886—New York Rowing Club	W. O.

PAIR-OARED GIGS.

1883—New York Athletic Club	6m. 59s.
1884—New York A. C.	6m. 54¾s.
1885—New York A. C.	7m. 44s.
1886—Seawanhaka B. C.	6m. 41s.

EIGHT-OARED SHELLS.

1883—Union B. C.	5m. 25¾s.
1884—Atalanta B. C.	5m. 30s.
1885—New York A. C.	5m. 56¾s.
1886—Columbia College B. C.	5m. 29s.

SIX-OARED GIGS.

1883—Metropolitan B. C. (R. O.)	6m. 21½s.
1884—Metropolitan B. C.	5m. 17s.
1885—Nonpareil B. C.	6m. 37¾s.
1886—Institute B. C.	5m. 56s.

NATIONAL AMATEUR ASSOCIATION.

Races all a mile and a half straightaway, except the four-oar for the Detroit Cup, which is three miles with a turn. Winners previously to 1883 appear in CLIPPER ANNUAL for 1884.

SENIOR FOURS.

1883—Eureka B. C.	8m. 16½s.
1884—Argonaut B. C.	8m. 22¾s.
1885—Nautilus B. C.	8m. 23s.
1886—Fairmount R. A.	8m. 1½s.

JUNIOR FOURS.

1883—Aleyone Boat Club	8m. 16½s.
1884—Watkins B. C.	9m. 1¼s.
1885—Dirigo B. C.	8m. 31s.
1886—Toronto B. C.	8m. 32s.

SENIOR SINGLE-SCULLS.

1883—J. Laing, Grand Trunk B. C.	8m. 44s.
1884—J. Laing, Grand Trunk B. C.	9m. 28¾s.
1885—D. J. Murphy, Crescent B. C.	9m. 42s.
1886—M. F. Monahan, Albany R. C.	9m. 33s.

JUNIOR SINGLE-SCULLS.

1883—J. Kilrain, Bradford B. C.	9m. 20½s.
1884—E. J. Mulcahy, Mutual B. C.	10m. 1s.
1885—P. Snyder, Mutual B. C.	9m. 34s.
1886—H. Howland, Cornell University	10m. 8s.

DOUBLE-SCULLS.

1883—J. Buckley, W. O'Connell (R. O.)	8m. 15s.
1884—C. Enright, W. O'Connell, Argonaut	9m. 7¾s.
1885—T. Monahan, M. Monahan, Albany	Forfeit.
1886—J. F. Korf, W. Weinand, Delaware	9m. 18¾s.

PAIR-OARS.

1883—C. E. Bulger, W. S. Moseley	8m. 54s.
1884—C. E. Bulger, W. S. Moseley	Foul.
1885—F. Freeman, J. Weldon, Ariel	9m. 33s.
1886—F. Freeman, J. Weldon, Eureka	9m. 33¾s.

EIGHT-OARED SHELLS.

1883—Metropolitan B. C.	7m. 51s.
1884—Columbia B. C., Washington	8m. 23s.
1885—Columbia B. C., Washington	7m. 46¾s.
1886—Fairmount R. A., Philadelphia	8m. 47s.

SCHUYLKILL NAVY REGATTA.

The regattas of the S. N. were inaugurated on a small scale in 1859. Winners previously to 1883 are given in the CLIPPER ANNUAL of 1884. A mile and a half, straightaway.

FOUR-OARED SHELLS.

1883—College B. C. (U. of Pa.).....	8m. 39s.
1884—College B. C.	8m. 52s.
1885—College B. C.	9m. 37½s.
1886—Undine B. C.	9m. 11½s.

SENIOR SINGLE-SCULLS.

1883—F. Henderson, Malta B. C.	10m. 27½s.
1884—G. W. Statzell, Pennsylvania B. C.	10m. 17½s.
1885—G. W. Statzell, Pennsylvania B. C.	R. O.
1886—T. H. Downing, Malta B. C.	11m. 57½s.

JUNIOR SINGLE-SCULLS.

1883—A. J. Cottingham, Vesper B. C.	10m. 19s.
1884—J. H. Campbell, W. P. B. C.	10m. 40½s.
1885—J. M. Cohen, Bachelors' B. C.	11m. 50½s.
1886—F. R. Baltz, Pennsylvania B. C.	11m. 28½s.

DOUBLE-SCULL SHELLS.

1883—J. Hutchinson, F. Henderson, Malta B. C.	9m. 23½s.
1884—P. A. Dempsey, G. W. Statzell, Penn. B. C.	9m. 12½s.
1885—F. W. Street, G. W. Statzell, Penn. B. C.	9m. 45½s.
1886—T. H. Downing, F. Henderson, Malta B. C.	10m. 32½s.

PAIR-OARED SHELLS.

1883—W. M. Benerman, L. K. Cottingham.....	11m. 21½s.
1884—W. M. Benerman, G. S. Carrigan.....	10m. 38½s.
1885—W. M. Benerman, G. S. Carrigan.....	11m. 32½s.
1886—A. C. Craig, T. Reath, Undine.....	10m. 13s.

EIGHT-OARED SHELLS.

1883—College B. C. (Un. of Pa.).....	R. O.
1884—College B. C.	8m. 12s.
1885—Malta B. C.	8m. 54s.
1886—Malta B. C.	8m. 11½s.

SENIOR FOUR-OARED GIGS.

1883—Crescent B. C.	9m. 10½s.
1884—Pennsylvania B. C.	9m. 1s.
1885—Pennsylvania B. C.	10m. 23½s.
1886—Iona B. C.	9m. 21s.

JUNIOR FOUR-OARED GIGS.

1883—Pennsylvania B. C.	9m. 18s.
1884—Pennsylvania B. C.	—
1885—Pennsylvania B. C.	10m. 24½s.
1886—Iona B. C.	10m. 1½s.

SIX-OARED BARGES.

1883—Malta B. C.	9m. 42½s.
1884—Malta B. C.	9m. 23s.

LIGHT-WEIGHT FOUR-OARED SHELLS.

1884—Crescent Boat Club.....	9m. 46½s.
------------------------------	-----------

NORTHWESTERN A. B. A. REGATTA.

All races two miles, with turn, except where otherwise specified. The winners previously to 1883 are given in the CLIPPER ANNUAL for 1884.

SENIOR FOURS.

1883—Hillsdale B. C.	12m. 32½s.
1884—Chatham R. C.	12m. 52s.
1885—Wah-wah-tah-see B. C.	12m. 48s.
1886—Sylvan B. C.	12m. 19s.

JUNIOR FOURS.

1883—Minnesota B. C.	13m. 20s.
1884—Port Huron B. C.	12m. 43½s.
1885—Farragut B. C.	13m. 15s.
1886—Centennial B. C.	12m. 48½s.

SENIOR SINGLE-SCULLS.

1883—H. W. Stone, Wyandotte B. C.	14m. 48s.
1884—J. J. Donoghue, Port Huron.....	16m. 11½s.
1885—Wm. B. Wells Jr., Chatham.....	14m. 14½s.
1886—J. F. Corbett, Farragut.....	13m. 45½s.

JUNIOR SINGLE-SCULLS.

1883—John Goffe, Peninsular B. C.	16m. 30s.
1884—J. Parker, Centennial B. C.	15m. 9½s.
1885—F. M. Gastrich, Modoc R. C.	14m. 34s.
1886—J. J. Lynn, Port Huron.....	16m. 2½s.

SENIOR DOUBLE-SCULLS.

1883—A. H. Schiffman, J. J. Parker, Minnesota.....	14m. 19s.
1884—C. Enright, W. O'Connor, Toronto.....	13m. 50½s.
1885—F. E. Perry, N. E. Hubbard, Goguac B. C.	13m. 35s.
1886—J. F. Korf, W. Weinand, Delaware.....	14m. 35½s.

JUNIOR DOUBLE-SCULLS.

1883—A. H. Schiffman, J. J. Parker, Minn. B. C.	14m. 3½s.
1884—G. B. Jennison, W. F. Fowler, Farragut.....	14m. 27s.
1885—E. Adamson, T. Swanston, Bayside B. C.	15m. 17s.
1886—F. E. Perry, N. E. Hubbard, Goguac.....	14m. 9½s.

SENIOR PAIRS.

1883—F. D. Standish, E. Telfer, Excelsior B. C.	—
1884—F. D. Standish, E. Telfer, Excelsior.....	14m. 27s.
1885—J. H. Clegg, F. D. Standish, Excelsior.....	14m. 21s.
1886—J. H. Clegg, F. D. Standish, Excelsior.....	13m. 46½s.

JUNIOR PAIRS.

1883—C. T. Goffe, John Goffe, Peninsular B. C.	15m. 3s.
1885—A. Malcolm, F. M. Gastrich, Modoc R. C.	15m. 5s.
1886—M. J. Buck, F. J. Blair, Grand River E. C.	15m. 45s.

FOUR-OARED GIGS.

1884—Excelsior B. C.	14m. 15½s.
---------------------------	------------

1885—Excelsior B. C.	13m. 45s.
1886—Excelsior B. C.	13m. 37½s.

FOUR-OARED SHELLS—OPEN.

1883—Hillsdale B. C. (1¼m., straight).....	8m. 43s.
1884—Wah-wah-tah-see B. C. (1¼m., straight)....	6m. 57½s.

TEN-OARED BARGES.

1885—Centennial B. C.	13m. 52s.
----------------------------	-----------

MISSISSIPPI VALLEY A. R. ASSOCIATION.

All races two miles, with a turn, unless specified otherwise. Winners previously to 1883 appear in CLIPPER ANNUAL for 1884.

SENIOR FOURS.

1883—Centennial B. C., Detroit.....	13m. 39½s.
1884—Minnesota B. C.	12m. 30s.
1885—Farragut B. C. (1½ miles).....	9m. 15½s.
1886—Sylvan B. C. (1½ miles).....	9m. 34s.

JUNIOR FOURS.

1883—Minnesota B. C.	13m. 14½s.
1884—Western R. C., St. Louis.....	13m. 28s.
1885—Farragut B. C. (1½ miles).....	9m. 30s.
1886—Sylvan B. C. (1½ miles).....	9m. 13s.

SENIOR SINGLE-SCULLS.

1883—H. W. Stone, Wyandotte B. C.	16m. 21s.
1884—F. F. Mumford, Perseverance R. C.	13m. 55s.
1885—J. F. Corbett, Pullman B. C. (1½ miles)....	10m. 13½s.
1886—J. F. Corbett, Farragut B. C. (1½ miles)....	10m. 19s.

JUNIOR SINGLE-SCULLS.

1883—Lambert Metzger, Western R. C.	15m. 26s.
1884—J. P. Donohue, Davenport.....	14m. 51s.
1885—J. F. Corbett, Pullman B. C. (1½ miles)....	10m. 12s.
1886—W. S. Schramm, Burling'n B. A. (1½ miles)...	10m. 35s.

SENIOR DOUBLE-SCULLS.

1883—A. H. Schiffman, J. J. Parker, Minn. B. C.	15m. 54s.
1884—Delaware B. C., Chicago.....	12m. 40s.
1885—W. Weinand, J. F. Korf, Delaware (1½)....	11m. 42s.
1886—W. Weinand, J. F. Korf, Delaware (1½)....	9m. 41s.

JUNIOR DOUBLE-SCULLS.

1883—A. H. Schiffman, J. J. Parker, Minn. B. C.	13m. 55s.
1884—Delaware B. C.	13m. 32s.
1885—E. H. Harback, W. O. Ransom (1½).....	11m. 13s.
1886—L. Larson, F. Geske, Dolphin (1½).....	10m. 12½s.

SENIOR PAIRS.

1883—F. D. Standish, A. Bevan, Excelsior B. C.	15m. 27s.
1884—Schramm Bros., Burlington B. A.	15m. 28s.
1885—T. D. Standish, J. H. Clegg, Excelsior (1½)....	10m. 12s.
1886—G. B. Jennison, J. Adams, Farragut (1½)....	10m. 13s.

JUNIOR PAIRS.

1883—W. O. Ransom, E. Marshall, Burling'n B. A.	15m. 24s.
1884—Burlington B. A.	15m. 56s.
1885—A. Malcolm, F. M. Gastrich, Modoc (1½)....	11m. 7½s.
1886—G. Cooper, E. W. Osborne, Sylvan (1½).....	11m. 13s.

FOUR-OARED GIGS.

1883—Burlington B. A.	14m. 9s.
1884—Burlington B. A.	13m. 21½s.
1886—Sylvan B. C. (1½ miles).....	10m. 10s.

SIX-OARED BARGES.

(One mile, straightaway.)

1883—Western R. C.	6m. 41s.
1884—Western R. C.	5m. 52s.
1885—Farragut B. C.	4m. 31s.

*Three-quarter mile, straightaway.

FOUR-OARED BARGES—ONE MILE.

1885—Swedish Gymnastic Society.....	9m. 6s.
-------------------------------------	---------

PASSAIC RIVER AMATEUR ROWING ASSOCIATION—OPEN REGATTA.

Course, a mile and a half, straightaway, except when otherwise stated. Winners previously to 1883 appear in CLIPPER ANNUAL for 1884.

SENIOR FOUR-OARED SHELLS.

1883—Mutual Boat Club.....	8m. 35½s.
1884—Fairmount Rowing Association.....	No time.
1885—Fairmount R. A.	8m. 38s.
1886—Fairmount R. A.	8m. 35½s.

JUNIOR FOUR-OARED SHELLS.

1884—Passaic Boat Club.....	8m. 52s.
1885—Institute Boat Club.....	8m. 56½s.
1886—Institute Boat Club.....	8m. 43s.

SENIOR SINGLE-SCULLS.

1883—M. Monahan, Albany B. C.	11m. 9½s.
1884—P. A. Dempsey, Pennsylvania B. C.	9m. 19½s.
1885—H. A. Kirby, Narragansett B. C.	10m. ½s.
1886—D. P. Nowlan, Albany R. C.	9m. 23½s.

JUNIOR SINGLE-SCULLS.

1883—C. Sutton, Monmouth B. C.	11m. 26½s.
1884—E. J. Carney, Institute B. C.	9m. 56s.
1885—George Kelly, Albany B. C.	9m. 51½s.
1886—Chas. Psalter, Cornell University.....	9m. 28s.

DOUBLE-SCULL SHELLS.

1883—P. W. Page, R. O. Morse, Nassau B. C.	8m. 53½s.
1884—R. O. Morse, P. W. Page.....	9m. 18½s.
1885—H. Campbell, M. Monahan, Albany B. C.	9m. 51½s.
1886—H. A. Viets, C. E. Hopkins, Laureate.....	9m. 46½s.

PAIR-OARED SHELLS.

1883—T. J. Gorman, R. T. Gorman.....	9m. 30 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.
1884—F. Freeman, J. Weldon, Ariel B. C.....	R. O.
1886—C. S. Andrews, J. D. Livingstone, N.Y.A.C.	9m. 10s.

SIX-OARED GIGS.

1883—Ariel Boat Club.....	8m. 40 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.
1884—Ariel Boat Club.....	8m. 31s.
1885—Ariel Boat Club.....	8m. 41 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.
1886—Triton Boat Club.....	8m. 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.

EIGHT-OARED SHELLS.

1883—Columbia College Boat Club.....	8m. 37s.
1884—University of Pennsylvania.....	R. O.
1886—Malta Boat Club.....	8m. 59s.

PAIR-OARED GIGS.

1883—Seawanhaka B. C.....	10m. 42 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.
1884—New York Athletic Club.....	No time.
1886—Institute Boat Club.....	10m. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.

FOUR-OARED GIGS.

1885—New York Athletic Club.....	9m. 30s.
----------------------------------	----------

CANADIAN AMATEUR ROWING ASSOCIATION.

Course, one and a half miles, straightaway. Winners previously to 1883 appear in CLIPPER ANNUAL for 1884.

SENIOR FOUR-OARED SHELLS.

1883—Toronto R. C.....	7m. 45s.
1884—Toronto R. C.....	8m. 34s.
1885—Nautilus B. C.....	8m. 31s.
1886—Lachine B. C.....	7m. 50 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.

JUNIOR FOUR-OARED SHELLS.

1883—Argonaut B. C.....	8m. 14s.
1884—Leander B. C.....	9m. 4s.
1885—Don Amateur B. C.....	8m. 59 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.
1886—Albany R. C.....	8m. 1s.

SENIOR SINGLE-SCULLS.

1883—J. Laing, Grand Trunk B. C.....	7m. 56s.
1884—J. Laing.....	10m. 16s.
1885—W. O'Connor, Toronto B. C.....	9m. 30 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.
1886—J. J. Ryan, Bayside R. C.....	8m. 52s.

JUNIOR SINGLE-SCULLS.

1883—W. O'Connor, Don Amateur R. C.....	9m. 10s.
1884—S. Scholes, Don Amateur R. C.....	10m. 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.
1885—J. J. Ryan, Bayside B. C.....	10m. 13s.
1886—A. Grinstead, Toronto B. C.....	9m. 59 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.

DOUBLE-SCULL SHELLS.

1883—W. O'Connell, J. P. Buckley, Portland B.C.	8m. 31 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.
1884—C. T. Enright, W. O'Connor, Toronto.....	9m. 31s.
1885—C. T. Enright, W. O'Connor.....	R. O.
1886—W. Goepfert, J. Regan, Metropolitan.....	9m. 13s.

INRIGGED SINGLE-SCULLS.

Lapstreak boats, not over 18ft. 6in. long.

1883—P. Van Iderstein, Don Amateur R. C.....	9m. 58s.
1884—P. Van Iderstein.....	11m. 42 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.
1886—L. Mitchell, Grand Trunk B. C.....	10m. 39s.

INRIGGED DOUBLE-SCULLS.

Lapstreak boats, not more than 24 feet long

1883—C. T. Enright, W. O'Connor, Don Am. R.C.	8m. 14s.
1884—C. T. Enright, W. O'Connor, Don Am. R. C.	9m. 42 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.
1886—F. and A. Green, Gr. T. B. C.....	9m. 48s.

KILL VON KULL ROWING ASSOCIATION.

Course, about one mile, straightaway. Winners previously to 1883 appear in CLIPPER ANNUAL for 1884.

SENIOR FOUR-OARED SHELLS.

1883—Argonauta Rowing Association.....	4m. 51s.
1884—Alycane Boat Club.....	5m. 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.
1885—Alycane Boat Club.....	5m. 38s.
1886—Alycane Boat Club.....	5m. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.

JUNIOR FOUR-OARED SHELLS.

1883—Arthur Kull Boat Club.....	5m. 13s.
1884—Alycane Boat Club.....	5m. 27s.
1885—Alycane Boat Club.....	5m. 54s.
1886—Staten Island Athletic Club.....	6m. 44s.

SENIOR SINGLE-SCULLS.

1883—W. J. U. Roberts, Staten Island A. C.....	7m. 43s.
1884—W. C. Rowland, Staten Island A. C.....	5m. 54s.
1885—W. C. Rowland, S. I. A. C.....	6m. 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.
1886—W. C. Rowland, S. I. A. C.....	7m. 14s.

JUNIOR SINGLE-SCULLS.

1883—J. W. Shreve, Alycane B. C.....	5m. 39s.
1884—J. Ellsworth Jr., Bayonne R. A.....	6m. 6s.
1885—A. Duane, Argonauta R. A.....	6m. 53s.
1886—H. W. Janssen, S. I. A. C.....	6m. 10s.

FOUR-OARED BARGES.

1883—Bayonne Rowing Association.....	6m. 37s.
1884—Arthur Kull Boat Club.....	6m. 29 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.
1885—Bayonne Boat Club.....	6m. 11s.
1886—Clifton Boat Club.....	5m. 45 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.

PAIR-OARED GIGS.

1883—Arthur Kull Boat Club.....	7m. 51 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.
1884—Bayonne R. A.....	5m. 45 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.
1885—Arthur Kull B. C.....	6m. 51s.
1886—Arthur Kull B. C.....	5m. 44s.

PAIR-OARED SHELLS.

1883—Argonauta Rowing Association.....	6m. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.
--	-------------------------

1884—Alycane Boat Club.....	5m. 45 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.
1886—Staten Island A. C.....	6m. 43 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.

EIGHT-OARED SHELLS.

1885—Alycane Boat Club.....	5m. 25 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.
1886—Staten Island A. C.....	5m. 43 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.

POTOMAC RIVER REGATTA.

A mile and a half, straightaway.

SENIOR FOURS.

1882—Columbia Boat Club.....	9m. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.
1883—Potomac Boat Club.....	9m. 38s.
1884—Potomac Boat Club.....	9m. 31 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.
1885—Columbia Boat Club.....	9m. 42s.
1886—Potomac Boat Club.....	8m. 36 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.

JUNIOR FOURS.

1882—Columbia Boat Club.....	9m. 51 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.
1883—Potomac Boat Club.....	10m. 56s.
1884—Columbia Boat Club.....	10m. 41 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.
1885—Anastostan Boat Club.....	10m. 40s.
1886—Potomac Boat Club.....	9m. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.

SENIOR SINGLE-SCULLS.

1882—W. C. McKinney, Potomac B. C.....	10m. 41s.
1883—P. A. Dempsey, Pennsylvania B. C.....	—
1884—C. C. Smithson, Potomac B. C.....	11m. 50 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.
1885—S. A. Kearney, Potomac B. C.....	11m. 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.
1886—S. A. Kearney, Potomac B. C.....	9m. 33s.

JUNIOR SINGLE-SCULLS.

1882—Smith, Columbia B. C.....	12m. 25s.
1883—J. R. White, Anastostan B. C.....	12m. 36s.
1884—C. C. Smithson, Potomac B. C.....	12m. 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.
1885—J. S. Luttrell, Rappahannock B. C.....	11m. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.
1886—Baker, Plate Printers' R. A.....	10m. 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.

FOUR-OARED GIGS.

1883—Columbia Boat Club.....	9m. 41s.
1884—Pennsylvania Boat Club.....	10m. 58s.
1885—Columbia Boat Club.....	9m. 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.
1886—Columbia Boat Club.....	9m. 29 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.

LIGHT-WEIGHT FOURS.

1882—Potomac Boat Club.....	10m. 4s.
1883—Potomac Boat Club.....	10m. 10s.
1884—Potomac Boat Club.....	12m. 27 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.
1886—Potomac Boat Club.....	9m. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.

EIGHT-OARED SHELLS.

1883—Columbia Boat Club.....	8m. 21s.
1884—Columbia Boat Club.....	9m. 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.
1886—Potomac Boat Club.....	7m. 59 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.

INTERCOLLEGIATE ROWING ASSOCIATION.

Distance, one and a half miles, straightaway.

FOUR-OARED SHELLS.

YEAR	WINNER.	SECOND.	PLACE.	TIME. M. S.
1883	Cornell.....	Un. of Pa..	Lake George..	11 57
1884	Un. of Pa.....	Cornell.....	Saratoga.....	8 39 $\frac{1}{2}$
1885	Bowdoin.....	Brown.....	Worcester.....	None.
1886	Bowdoin.....	Un. of Pa..	Lake George..	8 16

SINGLE-SCULL SHELLS.

YEAR	WINNER.	COLLEGE.	PLACE.	TIME. M. S.
1883	G. B. Jennison	Princeton..	Lake George..	13 18 $\frac{1}{2}$
1884	A. H. Brown..	Bowdoin...	Saratoga.....	10 00

CHILD'S CUP RACE.

Four-oared shells, one and a half miles, straightaway.

1879—University of Pennsylvania.....	9m. 23s.
1880—Columbia College.....	9m. 43 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.
1881—Princeton College.....	R. O.
1882—University of Pennsylvania.....	9m. 32s.
1883—University of Pennsylvania.....	9m. 31 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.
1884—University of Pennsylvania.....	9m. 63 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.
1885—Cornell University.....	8m. 51s.
1886—University of Pennsylvania.....	R. O.

SHARPLESS CUP RACE.

Eight-oared shells, one-and-a-half miles, straightaway.

1884—Columbia B. C., Washington.....	8m. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.
1885—Fairmount B. C., Philadelphia.....	8m. 32s.
1886—Malta B. C., Philadelphia.....	8m. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.

THE AMATEUR DEFINITION.

The National Association defines an amateur oarsman to be: One who does not enter into an open competition, or for either a stake, public or admission-money, or entrance-fee, or compete with or against professionals for any prize; who has never taught, pursued, or assisted in the pursuit of athletic exercises as a means of livelihood; whose membership of any rowing or other athletic club was not brought about, or does not continue, because of any mutual agreement or understanding, expressed or

implied, whereby his becoming or continuing a member of such club would be of any pecuniary benefit to him whatever, direct or indirect, and who has never been employed in any occupation involving the use of the oar or paddle (as adopted Aug. 28, 1872, and amended Jan. 20, 1876), and who shall otherwise conform to the rules and regulations of this Association.

THE JUNIOR DEFINITION.

A junior sculler is one who has never pulled in a senior nor won a junior race. A junior oarsman is one who has

never pulled an oar in a senior race nor been a winning oarsman in a junior race. Competitions among members of his own club, or a private match, will not affect the standing as a junior of any oarsman or sculler. The qualifications of a junior oarsman or sculler shall relate to each time of his coming to the starting-post, whether in a trial or a final heat.

The definitions adopted by other Associations here and in England will be found in the CLIPPER ALMANAC for 1883.

THE DAWNING OF THE YEAR.

WRITTEN FOR THE NEW YORK CLIPPER ANNUAL,
BY T. C. HARBAUGH.

The New Year has come from its bowers,
Where the winds of the Orient blow;
It has dawned on a south land of flowers,
It has smiled on a north land of snow.
Away with the sorrow that darkles,
And welcome the morning of cheer!
Fill high with the vintage that sparkles
A cup to the gleesome New Year!

A sigh for the year that has vanished,
A tear for its garlanded dead,
A laugh for the loves with it banished,
A song for the year in its stead!
The year that has fled took December,
With many a tempest-rent day;
The New Year that greets us, remember,
Will open the blossoms of May!

We stand in the flush of its dawning
That falls upon lilies and snow,
And fresh in our faces this morning
The winds of the Orient blow!

Last night on the star-dials of heaven,
In beauty and brilliance drest,
Time wrote for one year "Eighty-seven!"
And opened the door to our guest.

Let joy be the pearl that reposes
In beakers of welcoming wine,
O land of midwinter roses!
O snow-laureled mountains of pine!
O year! to thy aureoled beauty
We open the flag of the free;
And a psalm of love and of duty
Ascends by the Occident sea!

A song for the New Year's bright morning!
For the loves that it brings us a rhyme!
A crown for the era adorning
Anew the keen sickle of Time!
We banish the sorrow that darkles,
A laugh takes the place of a tear;
And a cup with the vintage that sparkles
We fill to the blushing New Year!

DANIEL'S UMBRELLA.

Young Moses Kapinskoffski hungered for a chance to take in the amusive and instructive comedy of "Daniel and His Umbrella" at the Oriental Theatre, the other night, but old Moses objected, first on the score of expense; secondly, because theatre-going was a dissipation.

"But, fader," said Moses Jr., "ven you vas young, you dit go to de tayahtre."

"Yase, mine sone," said the old man sadly, with a far-off look in his eyes, "bote I have since deese long time seen de foolishness off it."

"Vell, fader," said the younger, "yoost led me go. I vood like to see de foolishness off it also."

He went, and on his return he sought the author of his being to receive his blessing before turning in for the night.

"Tell to me, mine sone, vat you hafe seen deese night," said the old man.

The boy described the play, criticised the execution of the lion chorus in the third act, and animadverted severely upon the cut of Daniel's coat, but was loud in his praises of the janitor of the den into which the prophet had been cast. "But, fader," said he, "dot umberella voz a schnide. Eet voz tin, very tin cotton; so tin dan baper, und you coot see troo it like as troo a glass poo-din. Eet voz a plue umberella, und I vood not lent not two cent on eet, so hellup me cracious."

"Voz de lengvich goot, Moses?" the old man asked, with an air of very sober and solemn earnestness.

"Yase, fader, eet voz. I dit neffer heerd de Hebrew spoke vid more Polish in mine life. I voot like to go vonce more again, Fader."

"Young mahn," said the elder, "I tell to you in de lengvitch off your country—for, mine sone, Bolland ees your country, aldough you hafe movit away from vere you leef now—'Niepeshh viepsha piepshin, posapiepshish viepsha piepshin'—vich, being inderbredit, ees: Do not bepper your pig vid too mooch salt; eef you do you veel not hafe no more pig to bepper. To go to de tayahtre vill not bay your poard, und eef Daniel's umberella voz de vinest

silluk, vid a cold haintle und a haiteen garret tiament at bote ents, eet voot not py you a segont-bant baper gollar. So goot-night, und Gott pless you!"

THE ACTOR'S MODERN RIVAL.

Pictorial art of late years has become the actor's rival, and sometimes almost usurps the place of honor formerly held by the poetry of the dramatist. Even Shakespeare's wondrous work would now be shorn of its attractions unless set forth with a lavishness of scenic splendor. Yet it would be foolish to cry down the glitter and the show, for these are not always meretricious. There is a vulgarity in too much color, and it appeals to a barbaric taste; but the painter's and the decorator's art afford us pictures of exquisite and elevating beauty, and often lend welcome aid to the imagination in reproducing the past, and give delight to the eye in maintaining the harmony between the men and women of the present and their surroundings. Many of the plays produced here within the past ten years have been so artistically, so perfectly set, that their effects have been far broader and deeper, their illusions more vivid, their impressions more stimulating and their lessons far more decided and lasting than they could have been without the genius that gave shape and color to the thousand and one objects embraced in the still life of the stage. Then, female beauty is more or less identified and mingled with pictorial art; and while we gaze enraptured upon a paradise of intoxicating beauty, and watch the graceful movements of the richly-clad houris before us, how can we fail to think our thanks to the finished authors of their engarnishment? And then, how many of us could induce wife, sister or sweetheart to witness a play in which the divinities are robed in vestments made not by Worth, but by poor Madame Merit in her West-side garret, and thatched with hats bought of one of the five-and-thirty milliners all in a row in Division street? These be parlous words, my masters, but — is not Pictorial Art the Actor's great rival?

AMATEUR ATHLETICS.

NOTE.—The reader will bear in mind that better performances have upon other occasions been accomplished at nearly all the games enumerated below, a "best-on-record" not being requisite to secure a championship emblem.

AMERICAN AMATEUR CHAMPION ATHLETES.

Winners previously to 1883 appeared in the CLIPPER ANNUAL of 1884.

ONE-HUNDRED-YARDS RUN.

1883—A. Waldron, M. A. C.	10 $\frac{1}{2}$ ss.
1884—M. W. Ford, N. Y. A. C.	10 $\frac{1}{2}$ ss.
1885—M. W. Ford, N. Y. A. C.	10 $\frac{1}{2}$ ss.
1886—M. W. Ford, N. Y. A. C.	10 $\frac{1}{2}$ ss.

ONE-FURLONG RUN.

1883—H. S. Brooks Jr., Yale.	22 $\frac{1}{2}$ ss.
1884—L. E. Myers, M. A. C.	21 $\frac{1}{2}$ ss.
1885—M. W. Ford, N. Y. A. C.	23 $\frac{1}{2}$ ss.
1886—M. W. Ford, N. Y. A. C.	23 $\frac{1}{2}$ ss.

QUARTER-MILE RUN.

1883—L. E. Myers, M. A. C.	52 $\frac{1}{2}$ ss.
1884—L. E. Myers, M. A. C.	55 $\frac{1}{2}$ ss.
1885—H. M. Raborg, N. Y. A. C.	54 $\frac{1}{2}$ ss.
1886—J. S. Robertson, Montreal A. A.	52s.

HALF-MILE RUN.

1883—Thos. J. Murphy, M. A. C.	2m. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ ss.
1884—L. E. Myers, M. A. C.	2m. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ ss.
1885—H. L. Mitchell, Yale College.	2m. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ ss.
1886—Chas. M. Smith, N. Y. A. C.	2m. 4s.

ONE-MILE RUN.

1883—H. Fredricks, M. A. C.	4m. 35 $\frac{1}{2}$ ss.
1884—P. C. Madeira, Philadelphia F. and S. C.	4m. 36 $\frac{1}{2}$ ss.
1885—G. Y. Gilbert, M. A. C.	4m. 41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ss.
1886—E. C. Carter, N. Y. A. C.	4m. 33 $\frac{1}{2}$ ss.

HURDLE RACE—120 YARDS, 10 FLIGHTS.

1883—S. A. Safford, Am. A. C.	19 $\frac{1}{2}$ ss.
1884—S. A. Safford, Am. A. C.	18 $\frac{1}{2}$ ss.
1885—A. A. Jordan, M. A. C.	17 $\frac{1}{2}$ ss.
1886—A. A. Jordan, N. Y. A. C.	16 $\frac{1}{2}$ ss.

ONE-MILE WALK.

1883—F. P. Murray, Will. A. C.	6m. 46s.
1884—F. P. Murray, Will. A. C.	6m. 54 $\frac{1}{2}$ ss.
1885—G. D. Baird, Olympic A. C.	6m. 42s.
1886—E. D. Lange, M. A. C.	6m. 45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ss.

THREE-MILE WALK.

1883—G. D. Baird, Am. A. C.	22m. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ ss.
1884—F. P. Murray, Will. A. C.	23m. 15 $\frac{1}{2}$ ss.
1885—E. D. Lange, M. A. C.	23m. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ ss.
1886—F. P. Murray, Nassau A. C.	23m. 15 $\frac{1}{2}$ ss.

SEVEN-MILE WALK.

1883—W. H. Meek, W. S. A. C.	56m. 48 $\frac{1}{2}$ ss.
1884—E. F. McDonald, W. S. A. C.	56m. 28s.
1885—F. P. Murray, Will. A. C.	54m. 31 $\frac{1}{2}$ ss.
1886—F. P. Murray, Nassau A. C.	56m. 10s.

PUTTING THE SHOT, 16LB, 7FT. RUN.

1883—F. L. Lambrecht, P. A. C.	43ft. 0in.
1884—F. L. Lambrecht, M. A. C.	39ft. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.
1885—F. L. Lambrecht, M. A. C.	42ft. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.
1886—F. L. Lambrecht, M. A. C.	42ft. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.

THROWING THE HAMMER, 16LB, STANDING.

1883—W. L. Coudon, Baltimore A. C.	93ft. 11in.
1884—F. L. Lambrecht, M. A. C.	92ft. 5in.
1885—F. L. Lambrecht, M. A. C.	96ft. 10in.
1886—W. L. Coudon, Baltimore A. C.	95ft. 3in.

RUNNING LONG-JUMP.

1883—M. W. Ford, N. Y. A. C.	21ft. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.
1884—M. W. Ford, N. Y. A. C.	20ft. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.
1885—M. W. Ford, N. Y. A. C.	21ft. 6in.
1886—M. W. Ford, N. Y. A. C.	22ft. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.

RUNNING HIGH-JUMP.

1883—M. W. Ford, N. Y. A. C.	5ft. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.
1884—J. T. Rinehart, Am. A. C.	5ft. 8in.
1885—W. B. Page, Phila. F. and S. C.	5ft. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.
1886—W. B. Page, Un. of Pa.	5ft. 9in.

POLE-LEAPING.

1883—H. H. Baxter, N. Y. A. C.	11ft. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.
1884—H. H. Baxter, N. Y. A. C.	10ft. 6in.
1885—H. H. Baxter, N. Y. A. C.	10ft. 3in.
1886—H. H. Baxter, N. Y. A. C.	10ft. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.

THROWING 56LB WEIGHT.

1883—F. L. Lambrecht, P. A. C.	25ft. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.
1884—C. A. J. Queckberner, N. Y. A. C.	26ft. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.
1885—C. A. J. Queckberner, N. Y. A. C.	26ft. 3in.
1886—C. A. J. Queckberner, N. Y. A. C.	25ft. 1in.

FIVE-MILE RUN.

1883—T. F. Delaney, Will. A. C.	26m. 47 $\frac{1}{2}$ ss.
1884—G. Stonebridge, W. S. A. C.	27m. 45s.
1885—P. D. Skillman, M. A. C.	27m. 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ ss.
1886—E. C. Carter, N. Y. A. C.	28m. 4s.

CROSS-COUNTRY RACING.

1883—T. F. Delaney, Will. A. C.	26m. 30s.
---------------------------------	-----------

1884—D. D. McTaggart, Montreal A. A.	29m. 53 $\frac{1}{2}$ ss.
1885—E. C. Carter, Pastime A. C.	29m. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ ss.
1886—E. C. Carter, N. Y. A. C.	31m. 51 $\frac{1}{2}$ ss.

BOXING.

BANTAM-WEIGHT.

1886.....	A. Rodriguez
-----------	--------------

FEATHER-WEIGHT—115LB AND UNDER.

1879. B. C. Williams, N. Y. A. C.	1882. R. J. Hannigan, S. A. A. C.
1883..... J. Williams, Brooklyn	1884. W. Halligan, Brooklyn
1885. Thos. Danforth, E. A. C.	1886..... C. A. Clark, S. A. A. C.

LIGHT-WEIGHT—135LB AND UNDER.

1878..... T. Roehner, N. Y. A. C.	1879..... R. Bowne Jr., Eliz. A. C.
1882..... F. J. Cryser, W. A. C.	1883..... W. De Baun, N. Y. City
1884..... J. Helser Jr., Brooklyn	1885..... J. McAuliffe, N. Y. City
1886.....	M. Cushing, Bedford A. C.

MIDDLE-WEIGHT—158LB AND UNDER.

1878..... Edward McGlinchy	1879..... Wm. Childs, N. B. C.
1882..... Wm. Childs, M. R. C.	1883..... F. Sahulka, M. R. C.
1884..... J. Ellingsworth, P. A. C.	1885..... J. Ellingsworth, P. A. C.
1886.....	J. Ellingsworth, Pastime A. C.

HEAVY-WEIGHT—OVER 158LB.

1878..... H. E. Buerneyer, N. Y.	1879..... J. Denning, Gr. A. C.
1882..... J. A. Pilkington, M. R. C.	1883..... J. P. Connelly, P. A. C.
1884..... J. Weldon, Ariel B. C.	1885..... J. W. Fallon, N. Y. City
1886.....	John Smith, Eagle A. C.

WRESTLING.

1884..... M. Haas, Active B. C.	1885..... T. J. Flynn
---------------------------------	-----------------------

1886.....	Thomas Flynn, Pastime A. C.
-----------	-----------------------------

LIGHT-WEIGHT.

1882. Eugene Boyus, N. Y. T. V.	1883..... J. F. McGowan
1884..... J. J. O'Brien, P. A. C.	1885..... A. Lauterwasser
1886.....	J. J. O'Brien, N. Y. Crib Club.

MIDDLE-WEIGHT.

1883..... G. Boyus, N. Y. T. V.	1884..... G. Boyus, N. Y. T. V.
1885..... J. F. Quinn, N. Y. City	1886..... J. F. Quinn, P. A. C.

HEAVY-WEIGHT.

1882.....	Jas. A. Pilkington, Metropolitan R. C.
-----------	--

GYMNASTIC EXERCISES.

PARALLEL BARS.

1885..... A. H. Beck, Nonp. R. C.	1886..... H. S. Pettit, B. Y. M. C. A.
-----------------------------------	--

CLUB-SWINGING.

1885..... J. D. Harris, P. A. C.	1886..... J. D. Harris, Crib Club
----------------------------------	-----------------------------------

HORIZONTAL BAR.

1885. R. Molineaux, Blyn T. V.	1886..... F. J. Hosp, N. Y. T. V.
--------------------------------	-----------------------------------

FLYING RINGS.

1885.....	Robert Stoll, American Athletic Club
-----------	--------------------------------------

SUSPENDED RINGS.

1886.....	Robert Stoll, American A. C.
-----------	------------------------------

TUMBLING.

1886.....	William Haas, Pastime A. C.
-----------	-----------------------------

CONTORTIONISM.

1886.....	C. E. Smith, Pastime A. C.
-----------	----------------------------

ENGLISH AMATEUR CHAMPION ATHLETES.

The winners previously to 1883 are given in CLIPPER ANNUAL for 1884.

ONE-HUNDRED-YARDS RUN.

1883—J. M. Cowie, L. A. C.	10 $\frac{1}{2}$ ss.
1884—J. M. Cowie, L. A. C.	10 $\frac{1}{2}$ ss.
1885—J. M. Cowie, L. A. C.	10 $\frac{1}{2}$ ss.
1886—A. Wharton, Darlington Coll. F. C.	10s.

QUARTER MILE RUN.

1883—J. M. Cowie, L. A. C.	51s.
1884—J. M. Cowie, L. A. C.	50 $\frac{1}{2}$ ss.
1885—L. E. Myers, M. A. C.	52 $\frac{1}{2}$ ss.
1886—C. G. Ward, Blackheath Har.	49 $\frac{1}{2}$ ss.

HALF-MILE RUN.

1883—W. Birkett, L. A. C.	1m. 58s.
1884—W. G. George, Moseley Harriers.	2m. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ ss.
1885—L. E. Myers, M. A. C.	2m. 1s.
1886—E. D. Robinson, S. L. H.	1m. 59s.

ONE-MILE RUN.

1883—W. Snook, M. H.	4m. 26 $\frac{1}{2}$ ss.
1884—W. G. George, M. H.	4m. 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ ss.
1885—W. Snook, B. H.	4m. 44s.
1886—T. B. Nalder, Knowle C. C.	4m. 25 $\frac{1}{2}$ ss.

FOUR-MILE RUN.

1883—W. Snook, M. H.	20m. 37s.
1884—W. G. George, M. H.	20m. 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ ss.
1885—W. Snook, B. H.	21m. 51 $\frac{1}{2}$ ss.
1886—C. Rogers, Portsmouth Har.	21m. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ ss.

HURDLE RACE—120 YARDS, 10 FLIGHTS.

1883—S. Palmer, C. U. A. C.	162 $\frac{1}{2}$ gs.
1884—C. W. Gowthorpe, N. F. F. C.	168 $\frac{1}{2}$ gs.
1885—C. F. Dait, N. F. F. C.	17 $\frac{1}{2}$ gs.
1886—C. F. Dart, N. F. F. C.	16s.

SEVEN-MILE WALK.

1883—H. Whyatt, N. F. C. C.	59m. 15s.
1884—W. H. Meek, Westside A. C.	54m. 27s.
1885—J. Jervis, Liverpool A. C.	56m. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ gs.
1886—Jos. H. Jullie, Finchley Har.	58m. 30s.

RUNNING LONG-JUMP.

1883—J. W. Parsons, F. L. A. C.	23ft. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.
1884—E. Horwood, B. H.	21ft. 9in.
1885—J. Purcell, C. S. H.	21ft. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.
1886—J. Purcell, C. S. H.	22ft. 4in.

RUNNING HIGH-JUMP.

1883—J. W. Parsons, F. L. A. C.	6ft. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.
1884—T. Ray, U. A. C.	5ft. 7in.
1885—P. J. Kelly, French Coll. A. A.	5ft. 11in.
1886—G. W. Rowdon, E. D.	5ft. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.

POLE-LEAPING.

1883—H. J. Cobbold, Felixstowe C. C.	9ft. 6in.
1884—T. Ray, U. A. C.	10ft. 4in.
1885—T. Ray, U. A. C.	10ft. 00in.
1886—T. Ray, U. A. C.	10ft. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.

PUTTING THE SHOT, 16lb, 7FT. SQUARE.

1883—Owen Harte, Dublin R. I. C.	41ft. 1in.
1884—Owen Harte, W. H. B. C.	39ft. 10in.
1885—D. J. McKinnon, L. S. F. C.	43ft. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.
1886—J. S. Mitchell, Gaelic A. C.	38ft. 1in.

THROWING THE HAMMER, 16lb, FROM A 7FT. CIRCLE.

1883—J. Gruer, Scottish Club.	101ft. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.
1884—Owen Harte, W. H. B. C.	83ft. 0in.
1885—W. J. M. Barry, Q. C. A. C.	108ft. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.
1886—J. S. Mitchell, Gaelic A. C.	110ft. 4in.

STEEPLECHASE—TWO MILES.

1883—T. Thornton, Birchfield H.	11m. 40 $\frac{1}{2}$ gs.
1884—W. Snook, M. H.	10m. 21s.
1885—W. Snook, B. H.	11m. 33 $\frac{1}{2}$ gs.
1886—M. A. Harrison, Spartan Har.	11m. 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ gs.

TEN-MILE RUN.

1883—Wm. Snook, M. H.	57m. 41s.
1884—W. G. George, M. H.	54m. 2s.
1885—W. Snook, B. H.	53m. 25 $\frac{1}{2}$ gs.
1886—W. H. Coad, S. L. Har.	55m. 41 $\frac{1}{2}$ gs.

CROSS-COUNTRY RACING.

About 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles.

1882—W. G. George, Moseley Harriers.	1h. 9m. 3s.
1883—G. A. Dunning, London A. C.	1h. 6m. 25s.
1884—W. G. George, Moseley Harriers.	1h. 4m. 47s.
1885—W. Snook, Birchfield Harriers.	1h. 4m. 58s.
1886—J. E. Hickman*	0h. 54m. 48s.

*About 9 miles, over four hurdles.

BOXING.

BANTAM—116lb AND UNDER.

1885—A. Woodward|1886—T. Illsley

FEATHER-WEIGHT—116lb TO 126lb.

1885—J. Pennill|1886—T. J. McNeill

LIGHT-WEIGHT—140lb AND UNDER.

1881—E. B. Michell|1884—H. Hutchings
1882—C. H. Kain|1885—A. Diamond
1883—H. J. Howlett|1886—C. J. Roberts

MIDDLE-WEIGHT—140lb TO 158lb.

1881—T. B. Bellhouse|1884—H. J. Kinloch
1882—F. Francis|1885—Manning Salmons
1883—S. H. Reed|1886—W. J. King

HEAVY-WEIGHT—OVER 158lb.

1881—G. Fryer|1884—W. A. J. West
1882—A. F. Somerset|1885—W. A. J. West
1883—R. A. J. Montgomery|1886—A. Diamond

IRISH AMATEUR CHAMPION ATHLETES.

ONE-HUNDRED-YARDS RUN.

1883—R. E. Sproule, Dublin Un.	10 $\frac{1}{2}$ gs.
1884—R. Dodds, Queen's Coll., Belfast.	10 $\frac{1}{2}$ gs.
1885—E. H. Greene, Dublin Un.	10 $\frac{1}{2}$ gs.
1886—A. Vigne, Dublin Un.	10 $\frac{1}{2}$ gs.

QUARTER-MILE RUN.

1883—G. D. Christian, I. C. A. C.	52 $\frac{1}{2}$ gs.
1884—J. E. Hussey, Tralee.	53 $\frac{1}{2}$ gs.
1885—G. D. Christian, Dublin.	52 $\frac{1}{2}$ gs.
1886—T. J. O'Mahony, Roscarberry.	53 $\frac{1}{2}$ gs.

HALF-MILE RUN.

1883—W. G. Meade, Limerick.	2m. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ gs.
1884—J. E. Hussey, Tralee.	2m. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ gs.
1885—J. G. Beatty, C. D. H.	2m. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ gs.
1886—T. Conneff, K. and H. Har.	2m. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ gs.

ONE-MILE RUN.

1883—W. J. Hogg, I. C. A. C.	4m. 38s.
1884—J. Manning, Six-mile Bridge.	4m. 39 $\frac{1}{2}$ gs.
1885—J. G. Beatty, C. D. H.	4m. 43 $\frac{1}{2}$ gs.
1886—T. Conneff, K. and H. Har.	4m. 32 $\frac{1}{2}$ gs.

FOUR-MILE RUN.

1883—F. Nunn, C. D. H.	21m. 12s.
------------------------	-----------

1884—F. Nunn, C. D. H.	21m. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ gs.
1885—F. Nunn, C. D. H.	21m. 30 $\frac{1}{2}$ gs.
1886—J. G. Beatty, C. D. H.	21m. 37 $\frac{1}{2}$ gs.

ONE-HUNDRED-AND-TWENTY-YARDS HURDLE-RACE.

1883—P. Davin, Carrick-on-Suir.	162 $\frac{1}{2}$ gs.
1884—J. Pedlow, Bessbrook.	17 $\frac{1}{2}$ gs.
1885—E. J. Walsh, Lansdowne F. C.	17 $\frac{1}{2}$ gs.
1886—E. J. Walsh, L. F. C.	17s.

SEVEN-MILE WALK.

1883—C. B. Irwin, Dundalk.	57m. 45s.
1884—M. J. Hayes, Dundalk.	57m. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ gs.
1885—H. B. Kennedy, Dublin Un.	57m. 36 $\frac{1}{2}$ gs.

PUTTING 16lb SHOT, 7FT. RUN.

1883—Owen Harte, Wexford H. R. C.	40ft. 7in.
1884—J. Purcell, M. H. C.	35ft. 6in.
1885—Jas. O'Brien, R. I. C.	43ft. 9in.
1886—William Murray, Curragh.	40ft. 0in.

THROWING 16lb HAMMER, 7FT. CIRCLE, TURNING.

1883—Owen Harte, Wexford H. R. C.	90ft. 3in.
1884—W. J. M. Barry, Queen's Coll., Cork.	99ft. 6in.
1885—W. J. M. Barry, Q. C.	116ft. 10in.
1886—Taos. Ryan, Clonmel.	100ft. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.

PUTTING 42lb WEIGHT.

1883—Owen Harte, Wexford H. R. C.	25ft. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.
1884—W. Real, New Pallas.	27ft. 8in.
1885—J. C. Daly, Queen's Coll., Cork.	27ft. 0in.
1886—J. C. Daly, Borrisokane.	27ft. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.

THROWING 56lb WEIGHT, BETWEEN LEGS, FOLLOW.

1884—W. J. M. Barry, Q. C.	25ft. 7in.
1885—W. J. M. Barry, Q. C.	27ft. 2in.
1886—J. C. Daly, Borrisokane.	26ft. 8in.

RUNNING HIGH-JUMP.

1883—P. Davin, Carrick-on-Suir.	5ft. 9in.
1884—T. H. M. Hobbs, D. U. A. C.	5ft. 5in.
1885—P. J. Kelly and E. J. Walsh tied.	5ft. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.
1886—J. S. Smyth, Queen's Coll.	5ft. 7in.

RUNNING LONG-JUMP.

1883—P. Davin, Carrick-on-Suir.	20ft. 4in.
1884—J. Purcell, M. H. C.	21ft. 5in.
1885—J. Purcell, M. H. C.	21ft. 8in.
1886—J. Purcell, Haddington Har.	22ft. 8in.

POLE-JUMPING.

1883—T. H. M. Hobbs, D. U. A. C.	9ft. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.
1884—T. H. M. Hobbs, D. U. A. C.	9ft. 0in.
1885—P. J. Kelly, French College.	9ft. 8in.
1886—P. A. McGann, Blockrock Coll.	9ft. 0in.

CROSS-COUNTRY RUN.

1883—F. Nunn, C. D. Harriers.	34m. 45s.
1884—F. Nunn, C. D. Harriers.	—
1885—F. Nunn, C. D. Harriers.	34m. 59s.
1886—C. C. Carr, C. D. Harriers.	23m. 8s.

RUNNING HOP-STEP-AND-JUMP.

1884—John Purcell, M. H. C.	42ft. 10in.
1885—John Purcell, M. H. C.	46ft. 8in.
1886—John Purcell, H. H.	46ft. 9in.

ONE-FURLONG RUN.

1885—D. D. Bulger, Lansdowne F. C.	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ gs.
1886—D. D. Bulger, Lansdowne F. C.	23 $\frac{1}{2}$ gs.

THREE-MILE WALK.

1886—William Gardiner, Hertford A. C.	22m. 30s.
---------------------------------------	-----------

AMERICAN INTERCOLLEGIATE ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION.

The winners previously to 1883 are in CLIPPER ANNUAL for 1884.

ONE-HUNDRED-YARDS RUN.

1883—S. Derickson Jr., Columbia.	10 $\frac{1}{2}$ gs.
1884—H. S. Brooks Jr., Yale.	10 $\frac{1}{2}$ gs.
1885—F. M. Bonine, Un. of Michigan.	10 $\frac{1}{2}$ gs.
1886—E. H. Rogers, Harvard.	10 $\frac{1}{2}$ gs.

ONE-FURLONG RUN.

1883—H. S. Brooks Jr., Yale.	23 $\frac{1}{2}$ gs.
1884—Wendell Baker, Harvard.	22 $\frac{1}{2}$ gs.
1885—Wendell Baker, Harvard.	23 $\frac{1}{2}$ gs.
1886—Wendell Baker, Harvard.	22 $\frac{1}{2}$ gs.

QUARTER-MILE RUN.

1883—W. H. Goodwin Jr., Harvard.	51 $\frac{1}{2}$ gs.
1884—W. H. Goodwin Jr., Harvard.	52 $\frac{1}{2}$ gs.
1885—Wendell Baker, Harvard.	51 $\frac{1}{2}$ gs.
1886—S. G. Wells, Harvard.	51 $\frac{1}{2}$ gs.

HALF-MILE RUN.

1883—W. H. Goodwin Jr., Harvard.	2m. 2s.
1884—W. H. Goodwin Jr., Harvard.	2m. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ gs.
1885—H. L. Mitchell, Yale.	2m. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ gs.
1886—F. R. Smith, Yale.	2m. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ gs.

ONE-MILE RUN.

1883—G. B. Morrison, Harvard.	4m. 38 $\frac{1}{2}$ gs.
1884—Robert Faries, U. of Pa.	4m. 45 $\frac{1}{2}$ gs.
1885—Robert Faries, U. of Pa.	4m. 46 $\frac{1}{2}$ gs.
1886—Robert Faries, U. of Pa.	4m. 38 $\frac{1}{2}$ gs.

HURDLE RACE—120 YARDS, 10 HURDLES.

1883—O. Hartman, Princeton.	18s.
1884—R. H. Mulford, Columbia.	18 $\frac{1}{2}$ gs.
1885—W. H. Ludington, Yale.	19 $\frac{1}{2}$ gs.
1886—W. H. Ludington, Yale.	17s.

ONE-MILE WALK.

1883—H. W. Biddle, U. of Pa.	7m. 26 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.
1884—E. A. Meredith, Yale.	7m. 33 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.
1885—F. A. Ware, Columbia.	7m. 27 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.
1886—E. C. Wright, Harvard.	7m. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.

RUNNING LONG-JUMP.

1883—W. Soren, Harvard.	20ft. 6in.
1884—O. Bodelsen, Columbia.	21ft. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.
1885—J. D. Bradley, Harvard.	19ft. 6in.
1886—C. H. Mapes, Columbia.	20ft. 11in.

RUNNING HIGH-JUMP.

1883—C. H. Atkinson, Harvard.	5ft. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.
1884—C. H. Atkinson, Harvard.	5ft. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.
1885—W. B. Page, U. of Pa.	5ft. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.
1886—W. B. Page, U. of Pa.	5ft. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.

PUTTING THE SHOT, 16lb, 7ft. RUN.

1883—C. H. Kip, Harvard.	35ft. 8in.
1884—D. W. Reckhart, Columbia.	36ft. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.
1885—J. H. Rohrbach, Lafayette*.	38ft. 1in.
1886—A. B. Cox, Yale.	38ft. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.

* The shot was not full weight.

POLE-LEAPING.

1883—H. P. Toler, Princeton.	10ft. 0in.
1884—H. L. Hodge, Princeton.	9ft. 0in.
1885—L. D. Godshall, Lafayette.	9ft. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.
1886—A. Stevens, Columbia.	10ft. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.

THROWING THE HAMMER, 16lb, STANDING.

1883—C. H. Kip, Harvard.	88ft. 11in.
1884—A. B. Cox, Yale.	83ft. 2in.
1885—A. B. Cox, Yale.	88ft. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.
1886—A. B. Cox, Yale.	95ft. 11in.

TUG-OF-WAR, 600lb TEAMS.

1883—J. A. Bell, H. C. Reeder, S. C. Bond, W. C. Bond.	Lafayette
1884—F. A. P. Fiske, A. R. Crane, C. P. Curtis Jr., J. H. B. Easton.	Harvard
1885—E. A. Pease, F. Remington, C. P. Curtis Jr., J. H. B. Easton.	Harvard
1886—E. A. Pease, J. R. Pierson, P. Chase, J. H. B. Easton.	Harvard

BICYCLE RACE—TWO MILES.

1883—C. A. Reed, Columbia.	6m. 53 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.
1884—L. P. Hamilton, Yale.	6m. 48 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.
1885—L. P. Hamilton, Yale.	7m. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.
1886—C. B. Keen, Un. of Pa.	6m. 39s.

CANADIAN AMATEUR CHAMPION ATHLETES.

Winners previously to 1883 appeared in CLIPPER ANNUAL for 1884.

ONE-HUNDRED-YARDS RUN.

1883—W. R. Thompson, M. A. A.*.	10s.
1884—J. T. Belcher, Kingston.	10 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.
1885—B. Field, Woodstock A. A.	10 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.
1886—M. W. Ford, N. Y. A. C.	10 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.

* The path not being level, the time made in this race does not form a record.

ONE-FURLONG RUN.

1883—L. E. Myers, Man. A. C.	24s.
1884—J. T. Belcher, Kingston.	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.
1885—M. W. Ford, N. Y. A. C.	25 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.
1886—M. W. Ford, N. Y. A. C.*.	26 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.

* Distance increased by mistake to 250 yards.

QUARTER-MILE RUN.

1883—L. E. Myers, Man. A. C.	58s.
1884—Thos. Moffatt, S. L. C.	52 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.
1885—M. W. Ford, N. Y. A. C.	52 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.
1886—J. S. Robertson, M. A. A.	51 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.

HALF-MILE RUN.

1883—T. Moffatt, S. L. C.	2m. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.
1884—Thos. Moffatt, S. L. C.	2m. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.
1885—J. W. Moffatt, M. A. A.	2m. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.
1886—J. W. Moffatt, M. A. A.	1m. 59 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.

ONE-MILE RUN.

1883—C. W. Martin, Ottawa F. C.	4m. 52 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.
1884—N. P. Dewar, Toronto L. C.	4m. 46 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.
1885—J. W. Moffatt, M. A. A.	4m. 36s.
1886—J. W. Moffatt, M. A. A.	4m. 34s.

TWO-MILE RUN.

1883—T. F. Delaney, W. A. C.	11m. 3s.
1884—D. D. McTaggart, M. A. A.	10m. 25 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.
1885—D. D. McTaggart, M. A. A.	10m. 5s.
1886—E. C. Carter, N. Y. A. C.	9m. 57 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.

120-YARDS HURDLE-RACE.

1883—W. R. Thompson, M. A. A.	18 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.
1884—Lewis Skalle, M. A. A.	20 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.
1885—E. J. Walsh, Ireland.	18 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.
1886—A. A. Jordan, N. Y. A. C.	16 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.

THREE-MILE WALK.

1883—F. P. Murray, W. A. C.	22m. 12s.
1884—F. T. McDonald, Westside A. C.	24m. 53 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.
1885—M. J. Hayes, Limerick A. C.	24m. 24s.
1886—E. D. Lange, Manhattan A. C.	24m. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.

PUTTING THE SHOT, 16lb, 7ft. RUN.

1883—C. A. J. Queckberner, N. Y. City.	41ft. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.
1884—G. H. Wood, S. L. C.	33ft. 10in.
1885—George Grey, Coldwater, Ont.	41ft. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.
1886—C. A. J. Queckberner, N. Y. A. C.	40ft. 8in.

THROWING THE HAMMER, 16lb, STANDING.

1883—C. A. J. Queckberner, N. Y. City*.	97ft. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.
1884—G. H. Wood, S. L. C.	97ft. 3in.
1885—W. J. M. Barry, Queen's College.	92ft. 8in.
1886—C. A. J. Queckberner, N. Y. A. C.	96ft. 3in.

* This throw was made on sloping ground, and does not form a record.

THROWING 56lb WEIGHT.

1883—C. A. J. Queckberner, N. Y. City.	24ft. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.
1885—C. A. J. Queckberner, N. Y. A. C.	25ft. 10in.
1886—C. A. J. Queckberner, N. Y. A. C.	25ft. 1in.

RUNNING LONG-JUMP.

1883—W. R. Thompson, M. A. A.	20ft. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.
1884—H. Phillips, Montreal.	19ft. 9in.
1885—J. Purcell, Ireland.	21ft. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.
1886—M. W. Ford, N. Y. A. C.	21ft. 6in.

RUNNING HIGH-JUMP.

1883—M. W. Ford, N. Y. A. C.	5ft. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.
1884—D. C. Little, Toronto U.	4ft. 9in.
1885—E. J. Walsh, Ireland.	5ft. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.
1886—M. W. Ford, N. Y. A. C.	5ft. 11in.

POLE-LEAPING.

1883—H. H. Baxter, N. Y. A. C.	9ft. 1in.
1884—D. C. Little, Toronto U.	9ft. 0in.
1885—D. C. Little, Trenton, Ont.	9ft. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.
1886—H. H. Baxter, N. Y. A. C.	10ft. 6in.

OXFORD VS. CAMBRIDGE SPORTS.

Winners previously to 1883 appeared in THE CLIPPER ANNUAL for 1884.

ONE-HUNDRED-YARDS RUN.

1883—W. G. Mosse, Cambridge.	10 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.
1884—L. Carter, Oxford.	10 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.
1885—H. E. Booty, Cambridge.	10 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.
1886—H. C. L. Tindall, Cambridge.	10 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.

QUARTER-MILE RUN.

1883—E. P. Powell, Cambridge.	52 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.
1884—M. H. Paine, Oxford.	51 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.
1885—A. S. Blair, Oxford.	51 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.
1886—H. C. L. Tindall, Cambridge.	51s.

ONE-MILE RUN.

1883—W. D. La Touche, Cambridge.	4m. 34 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.
1884—J. E. H. Pratt, Oxford.	4m. 26 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.
1885—E. R. Holland, Oxford.	4m. 37 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.
1886—F. J. K. Cross, Oxford.	4m. 28 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.

THREE-MILE RUN.

1883—W. W. Hough, Cambridge.	15m. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.
1884—J. C. Toler, Oxford.	15m. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.
1885—E. F. W. Elliott, Cambridge.	15m. 27 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.
1886—J. H. O. Marshall, Oxford.	15m. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.

120-YARDS HURDLE-RACE.

1883—C. L. Des Graz, Cambridge.	17 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.
1884—W. R. Pollock, Cambridge.	16 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.
1885—A. M. McNeill, Oxford.	17 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.
1886—A. C. M. Croome, Oxford.	16 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.

RUNNING HIGH-JUMP.

1883—G. L. Colbourne, Cambridge.	5ft. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.
1884—G. L. Colbourne, Cambridge.	5ft. 9in.
1885—G. F. Hornby, W. P. Montgomery, S. O.	5ft. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.
1886—W. P. Montgomery, Oxford.	5ft. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.

RUNNING LONG-JUMP.

1883—M. B. Peacock, Oxford.	20ft. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.
1884—O. Graham, Cambridge.	20ft. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.
1885—A. G. Grant-Asher, Oxford.	19ft. 10in.
1886—J. F. Roberts, Cambridge.	21ft. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.

PUTTING THE SHOT, 16lb, 10ft. RUN.

1883—J. H. Ware, Oxford.	36ft. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.
1884—J. H. Ware, Oxford.	37ft. 6in.
1885—J. H. Ware, Oxford.	36ft. 11in.
1886—J. H. Ware, Oxford.	39ft. 1in.

THROWING THE HAMMER, 7ft. CIRCLE.

1883—F. P. Le Marchand, Oxford.	95ft. 8in.
1884—F. P. Le Marchand, Oxford.	107ft. 4in.
1885—J. R. Orford, Cambridge.	99ft. 7in.
1886—J. H. Ware, Oxford.	96ft. 11in.

AMATEUR DEFINITIONS.

AMERICAN NATIONAL ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION.

An amateur is any person who has never competed in an open competition, or for money, or under a false name; or with a professional for a prize, or where gate-money is charged; nor has ever at any time taught, pursued or assisted at athletic exercises for money, or for any valuable consideration. But nothing in this definition shall be construed to prohibit the competition between amateurs for medals, cups or other prizes than money. This definition is not retroactive, and all past acts of amateurs shall be judged in accordance with the provisions of the old definition, and the foregoing definition shall take effect on and after the first day of May, 1885.—Adopted March 21, 1885.

ENGLISH AMATEUR ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION.

An amateur is any person who has never engaged in, nor assisted in, nor taught any recognized athletic exercise for money, or who has never, either in public or in private, raced or exhibited his skill for a public or for a private

stake, or other remuneration, or for a purse or for gate money, and never backed or allowed himself to be backed either in a public or private race.—Adopted 1886.

CANADIAN AMATEUR ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION.

An amateur is one who has never competed for a money prize or staked bet, or with or against any professional for any prize, or who has never taught, pursued or assisted in the practice of athletic exercises as a means of obtaining a livelihood.

LEAGUE OF AMERICAN WHEELMEN.

An amateur is one who has never engaged in, nor assisted in, nor taught 'cycling or any recognized athletic exercise for money or other remuneration, or knowingly competed with or against a professional for a prize of any description.

AMERICAN CYCLISTS UNION.

An amateur is any person who has never, either in pub-

lic or in private, raced or exhibited his skill for a public or for a private stake, or for a purse, or for gate-money, and who has never competed under a false name, who has never backed or allowed himself to be backed either in a public or private race, and who has never assisted nor taught any recognized athletic sport for money.

A promateur is one who at any time or in any degree violated his amateur standing as defined above by receiving his expenses or other remuneration for riding the 'cycle in public exhibitions.

A professional wheelman is one who at any time and in any degree has violated his amateur or promateur standing as defined above.

NOTE.—The definitions adopted by other organizations will be found in THE CLIPPER ANNUAL for 1883.

THE OLD CLOWN.

WRITTEN FOR THE NEW YORK CLIPPER ANNUAL.

The lights were out in the circus tent,
And the old clown sat alone;
Amid the life of the dressing-room,
He bowed his head with a groan;
And no one seemed to see the tears
That dewed his powdered face—
Around were spangles, hoops and stars,
And a sea of gauze and lace;
And many a laugh rang loudly out,
For it was a merry place!

For many a year he'd made the world
Around him laugh with glee;
As jester king of the sawdust ring,
No rival e'er had he.
And hundreds going from the show
Laughed still at his latest jest,
And said that he in the ring that night
Was seen at his merriest;
But still the old clown sat alone,
With his head upon his breast.

The world knew not the grief that filled
The heart of the good old clown—
That while he cracked his many jokes
A sorrow weighed him down;
Nor had it seen the brief dispatch
Which he in tears had read
Ere into the ring, his songs to sing,
He came with merry tread;
And all the people shouted while
His baby afar lay dead!

He sat alone till a little child,
A sweet and winsome thing,
With deep blue eyes and golden hair,
The fairy of the ring,
Ran to him like a young gazelle—
Oh, 'twas a sight to see!—
And raised his head with roguish hands,
And climbed upon his knee;
Then threw her arms around his neck,
Laughing: "How gay are we!"

The old clown kissed a rosy cheek
And smoothed a golden curl,
Then to his bosom closely pressed,
With a sigh, the little girl.
"O Tiny Tess, the world to-night
Knelt at the jester's shrine,
The manager has told me that
Myself I did outshine,
Yet all the while I seemed to feel
A baby's hand in mine!

"I knew that in a little crib
A thousand miles away,
By a mother watched with tearful eyes,
A lifeless baby lay.
Methought I heard a feeble voice,
And then I seemed to see
Two tiny hands I've often kiss'd
Go out in search of me;
And here ten thousand people, Tess,
Laughed at the old clown's glee!

"They say the clown is but a fool,
Whose kingdom is the ring;
They come to hear his studied jests,
They flock to hear him sing.
O God! they think not that behind
The showman's pleasing art,
Or 'neath the powder and the cap,
Can beat a father's heart!
I played one role for them to-night,
To you another part!"

The voice grew still, the powdered face
Bent over Tiny Tess,
The little child was clapsed anew
In the spangled fool's caress.
The moments waned, but neither stirred:
"They're sleeping," someone said;
They dimmed the lights in the dressing-room,
And walked with noiseless tread;
And no one laughed, and no one sang,
For the good old clown was dead!

THEY have a democratic way of providing the public with amusement in Madrid that is economical withal, and deserves to be transplanted to the hither shore of the Atlantic. In the Spanish capital are theatres that have hourly performances throughout the evening. If you are poverty-stricken, yet ready to go without your evening meal rather than miss a favorite comedietta, you pay your *peseta*—19 cents—and enjoy a play that lasts a good full hour. At some theatres the price is two *pesetas*. If you wish to see another play, you deposit another fee, and after an interval of ten minutes you enter upon the enjoyment of the second hour of pleasure.

JOE JEFFERSON says "What is most wanting in good acting is a warm heart and a cool head." This remark applies not only to the rendering of a part, but also to the selection of a partner

IF Sir Arthur Sullivan knows on which side his bread is buttered, he will bring his latest production, "The Golden Legend," to the United States. It is a cantata, which is being rehearsed for the forthcoming Leeds festival, and which opens with the clanging of the bells, the scene being the spire of the Strasburg Cathedral, from which Lucifer and his gang of shameless sharpers from Sheol are trying to tear the cross. A splendid peal of bells, in exact imitation of the famous peal of the Strasburg Cathedral, is being specially cast for the piece. Our own Dudley Buck has made sonorous music out of Longfellow's beautiful poem, but Sir Arthur's version would still have novelty for us.

THE TRUE MODERN ACTOR—He who is sure of his way home after he has started out on the road.

FASTEST RECORDED TIME, ETC.,

TO DECEMBER 24, 1886.

COMPILED EXPRESSLY FOR THE NEW YORK CLIPPER ANNUAL.

BEST TROTTING TIMES DIFFERENT WAYS OF GOING.

SINGLY.

- 1 mile—2:08½, Maud S., against time, in harness, accompanied the distance by a running horse, Glenville, O., July 30, 1885.....2:11, 2:10½, Jay-Eye-See, against time, accompanied by running horse; fastest two consecutive trials, Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 15, 1884.....2:13½, best time in a race between horses, Maud S., Chicago, Ill., July 24, 1880.....2:13½, Maxey Cobb, against time, accompanied by running horse—fastest stallion time, Providence, R. I., Sept. 30, 1884.....2:15, 2:14½, 2:15½, Phallas, against time, accompanied by running horse—fastest two and three consecutive trials by a stallion, Philadelphia, Aug. 15, 1884.....2:15½, Great Eastern, under saddle, third heat, Morrisania, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1877.....2:16½, 2:17, 2:17, Hopeful, fastest time and best two and three consecutive heats to wagon, Chicago, Ill., Oct. 12, 1878.....2:10¾, Jay-Eye-See, against time, best five-year-old record, Providence, R. I., Sept. 15, 1883.....2:16, Manzanita, third heat, best four-year-old record, Lexington, Ky., Sept. 3, 1886.....2:19½, Hinda Rose 3yrs., third heat, Lexington, Ky., Oct. 10, 1883, and Patron, 3yrs., third heat, Lexington, Ky., Oct. 19, 1885.....2:19½, Charley Ford, harness, best sixth heat, Hartford, Ct., Aug. 26, 1880.....2:21, Wildflower, 2yrs., against time, San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 22, 1881.....2:36½, Hinda Rose, yearling, against time, San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 24, 1881.
- 2 miles—4:43, against time, Fanny Witherspoon, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 25, 1885.....4:48½, 4:51, fastest two consecutive heats, in harness, Steve Maxwell, Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1880.....4:56½, to wagon, Gen. Butler, first heat, June 18, 1863, and Dexter, second heat, Fashion Course, L. I., Oct. 27, 1865.
- 3 miles—7:21½, Huntress, harness, Brooklyn, L. I., Sept. 21, 1872.....7:32½, Dutchman, under saddle, Beacon Course, Hoboken, N. J., Aug. 1, 1839.....7:53, Longfellow, wagon, Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 21, 1868.
- 4 miles—10:34½, Longfellow, wagon, California, Dec. 31, 1869.....10:51, Dutchman, saddle, May, 1836.....11:06, Trustee, harness, Union Course, L. I., June 13, 1849.
- 5 miles—13:00, Lady Mac, harness, San Francisco, Cal., April 2, 1874.....13:43¾, Little Mac, wagon, Oct. 29, 1863.
- 10 miles—27:23¾, Controller, harness, San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 23, 1878.....28:02½, John Stewart, wagon, Boston, Mass., June 30, 1868.
- 20 miles—58:25, Captain McGowan, harness, half-mile track, Boston, Oct. 31, 1865.....58:57, Controller, wagon, San Francisco, Cal., April 20, 1878.
- 50 miles—3:55:40½, Ariel, harness, driver weighing 60lb, Albany, N. Y., 1846.....3:59:04, Spangle, wagon and driver weighing 400lb, Union Course, L. I., Oct. 15, 1855.
- 100 miles—8:55:53, Conqueror, in harness, Union Course, L. I., Nov. 12, 1853.
- 101 miles—9:42:57, Fanny Jenks, Albany, N. Y., 1845.

WITH RUNNING MATE.

- 1 mile—2:06, H. B. Winship, against time, Providence, R. I., Aug. 1, 1884.....2:08½, Frank, against another horse, Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1883.....2:09¾, H. B. Winship, in a race—fastest fourth heat, Chicago, Ill., July 5, 1884.....2:10¾, H. B. Winship, fastest second heat, Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1883.....2:12¾, 2:10¾, 2:09¾, H. B. Winship, fastest third heat and three consecutive heats, Chicago, Ill., July 5, 1884.

DOUBLE TEAMS.

- 1 mile—2:15½, Maxey Cobb and Neta Medium, against time, to skeleton wagon, New York, Nov. 14, 1884.....2:16½, Edward and Dick Swiveller, against time, second best, skeleton wagon, Providence, R. I., Aug. 18, 1884.....2:16½, Cleora and Independence, against time, to sulky, Hartford, Ct., Aug. 25, 1883.

BEST PACING TIMES DIFFERENT WAYS OF GOING.

- 1 mile—2:01½, Westmont, with running mate, against time, Chicago, Ill., July 10, 1884.....2:06½, Johnston, harness, against time, Chicago, Ill., Oct. 3, 1884.....2:14½, Billy Boyce, under saddle, Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1868.....2:16½, 2:19½, half-mile track, Little Brown Jug, Red Wing, Minn., June 8, 1882.....2:17½, Pocahontas, wagon and driver weighing 265lb, Union Course, L. I., June 21, 1855.
- 2 miles—4:56½, Hero, harness, Union Course, L. I., May 17, 1853.....4:57½, James K. Polk, saddle, also Roanoke, Philadelphia, June 30, 1850.....4:58½, Young America, to wagon.
- 3 miles—7:44, Oneida Chief, saddle, Hoboken, N. J., Aug. 15, 1843.....7:44, James K. Polk, harness, Centreville Course, L. I., Sept. 13, 1847.

THE RUNNING TURF.

- ½ mile—:47¾, Oltipa, 2yrs., 97lb, Saratoga, N. Y., July 25, 1874.
- ¾ mile—1:00¾, Neyella, 2yrs., 87lb, Salem, Oregon, Sept. 18, 1882, and Jim Renwick, 5yrs., 115lb, San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 3, 1883.....1:02, Tremont, 2yrs., 122lb, best at age and weight, Sheepshead Bay, L. I., June 12, 1886.
- ¾ mile—1:13, Force, 5yrs., 121lb, straight track, Louisville Ky., Sept. 24, 1883.....1:13¾, Matinee, 2yrs., 102lb, straight track, Louisville, Ky., Sept. 24, 1883.....1:14, Barrett, 2yrs., 110lb, Monmouth Park, N. J., Aug. 14, 1880.
- ¾ mile—1:27½, Joe Cotton, 4yrs., 106lb, Sheepshead Bay, L. I., June 30, 1886; 1:27½, Rico, 4—90, Chicago, Ill., July 28, 1886; 1:27½, Telie Doc, 4—105, Washington, Nov. 4, 1886.....1:27¾, King Fox, 2yrs., 110lb, best at age and weight, Sheepshead Bay, L. I., Sept. 11, 1886.
- 1 mile—1:39¾, Ten Broeck, 5yrs., 110lb, against time, Louisville, Ky., May 24, 1877.....1:40½, Boardman, 4yrs., 94lb, against horses, Sheepshead Bay, L. I., Sept. 21, 1880.....1:41½, C. H. Todd, 2yrs., 81lb, best at age and weight, Stockton, Cal., Sept. 22, 1886.
- 1 1/16 miles—1:47½, Jim Douglas, aged, 122lb, Chicago, Ill., June 29, 1886.....1:48½, second heat, Slipalong, 5yrs., 115lb, Chicago, Sept. 2, 1885.
- 1 1/8 miles—1:53¾, Rosalie, 4yrs., catch-weight, Brighton Beach, Coney Island, Aug. 13, 1881.....1:53¾, Spaulding, 4yrs., 97lb, Chicago, July 1, 1886.....1:56¾, Checkmate, 6yrs., 131lb, best at the weight, Saratoga, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1881.
- 1 3/16 miles—2:01¾, Hidlight, 4yrs., 108lb, Lexington, Oct. 20, 1886.....2:03, Exile, 4yrs., 126lb, best at weight, grass track, Sheepshead Bay, L. I., Aug. 28, 1886.
- 1 1/4 miles—2:07½, Binnette, 5yrs., 101lb, Chicago, Ill., July 12, 1886; 2:07½, La Sylphide, 4—98, Lexington, Ky., Oct. 22, 1886.....2:07¾, Sir Joseph, 3—116, best at age and weight, Lexington, Oct. 22, 1886.
- 1 mile 500yds.—2:10½, Bend Or, 4yrs., 115lb, Saratoga, N. Y., July 25, 1882.
- 1 1/2 miles—2:21¾, Uncas, 4yrs., 107lb, Sheepshead Bay, Sept. 23, 1880.
- 1 1/2 miles—2:34, Luke Blackburn, 3yrs., 102lb, Monmouth Park, N. J., Aug. 17, 1880.....2:34, Jim Guest, 4yrs., 98lb, Chicago, Ill., July 24, 1886.
- 1 1/2 miles—2:43¾, Exile, 4yrs., 115lb, Sheepshead Bay, L. I., Sept. 11, 1886.....2:49, Bend Or, 4yrs., 125lb, Saratoga, Aug. 19, 1882.
- 1 3/4 miles—3:01, Glidelia, 5yrs., 116lb, Saratoga, Aug. 5, 1882.
- 1 7/8 miles—3:20, Enigma, 4yrs., 90lb, Sheepshead Bay, L. I., Sept. 15, 1885.
- 2 miles—3:27½, Ten Broeck, 5yrs., 110lb, against time, Louisville, Ky., May 29, 1877.....3:28, Wildmoor, 6yrs., best in race between horses, Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 29, 1882.....3:31¾, Malua, 5yrs., 136lb, best at the weight, Melbourne, Aus., Nov. 4, 1884.
- 2 1/8 miles—3:44½, Monitor, 4yrs., 110lb, Baltimore, Md., Oct. 20, 1880.
- 2 1/4 miles—3:56¾, Preakness, aged, 114lb, and Springbok, 5yrs., 114lb, dead heat, Saratoga, N. Y., July 29, 1875.
- 2 1/2 miles—4:27½, Aristides, 4yrs., 104lb, Lexington, Ky., May 13, 1876.
- 2 3/8 miles—4:58¾, Ten Broeck, 4yrs., 104lb, Lexington, Ky., Sept. 16, 1876.
- 2 1/2 miles—4:58¾, Hubbard, 4yrs., 108lb, Saratoga, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1873.
- 3 miles—5:24, Drake Carter, 4yrs., 115lb, Sheepshead Bay, L. I., Sept. 6, 1884.....5:26¾, Commotion, 6yrs., 131lb, best at weight, Melbourne, Aus., March 7, 1885.
- 4 miles—7:15¾, Ten Broeck, 4yrs., 104lb, against time, Louisville, Ky., Sept. 27, 1876.
- 10 miles—26:18, Mr. Brown, 6yrs., 160lb, ridden by H. C. Peel, match for \$1,000 with L. L., aged, 160lb, ridden by A. Belmont Purdy, Rancocas, N. J., March 2, 1880.

HEAT-RACING.

- ¼ mile—:23¾, :22¾, Suspender, Los Angeles, Cal., April 10, 1883.
- ½ mile—:48¾, :49, Red Oak, aged, 114lb, Carson City, Nev., Sept. 16, 1879.....:49, :49, Nora M., 4yrs., 113lb, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 15, 1884.
- ¾ mile—1:02½, 1:03¾, Sudie McNairy, 3yrs., 98lb, Chicago, Ill., July 2, 1883.
- ¾ mile—1:13¾, 1:13¾, Lizzie S., 5yrs., 118lb, Louisville, Ky., Sept. 28, 1883.....1:13, 1:16, Callao, aged, 108lb, Louisville, Ky., Oct. 10, 1883.
- 1 mile—1:41½, 1:42, 1:44¾; first heat won by Ada Glenn, 4yrs., 106lb, others by Dan Sparing, 4yrs., 106lb, Sheepshead Bay, L. I., Sept. 21, 1880.....1:41¾, Kadi, 6yrs., about 90lb, fastest second heat, Hartford, Ct., Sept. 2, 1875.....1:42, 1:41½, Bounce, 4yrs., 90lb, Sheepshead

- Bay, L. I., Sept. 7, 1881.....1:42½, 1:41¾, Gabriel, 5yrs., 115lb, best at weight, St. Louis, Mo., June 13, 1881..... Three in five, 1:43, 1:44, 1:47½, first, third and fourth heats, L'Argentine, 6yrs., 115lb, St. Louis, Mo., June 14, 1879.
- 11-16 miles—1:50½, 1:48½, Slipalong, 5yrs., 115lb, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 2, 1885.
- 1½ miles—1:56, 1:56, Gabriel, 4yrs., 112lb, Sheepshead Bay, L. I., Sept. 23, 1880.
- 1¾ miles—2:10, 2:14, Glenmore, 5yrs., 114lb, Sheepshead Bay, L. I., Sept. 25, 1880.
- 1½ miles—2:42¾, 2:43, Bigaroon, 4yrs., Lockport, N. Y., July 4, 1872.
- 2 miles—3:32½, 3:29, Bradamante, 3yrs., 87lb, Jackson, Miss., Nov. 17, 1877.....3:33, 3:31½, Miss Woodford, 4yrs., 107½lb, Sheepshead Bay, L. I., Sept. 20, 1884.
- 3 miles—5:27½, 5:29½, Norfolk, 4yrs., 100lb, Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 23, 1865.....5:28, Brown Dick, 3yrs., 86lb, best second heat, New Orleans, La., April 10, 1855.....5:28½, Mollie Jackson, 4yrs., 101lb, best third heat, Louisville, Ky., May 25, 1861.
- 4 miles—7:23½, 7:41, Ferida, 4yrs., 105lb, Sheepshead Bay, L. I., Sept. 18, 1880.....7:30¼, 7:31, fastest second and third heats, Glenmore, 4yrs., 105lb, Baltimore, Md., Oct. 25, 1879.

LONG-DISTANCE RIDING.

- 10 miles—20:02, Miss Belle Cook, 5 horses, changing five times, Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 10, 1882.
- 20 miles—40:59, Little Cricket, changing horses at will, Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 7, 1882.
- 50 miles—1:50:03½, Carl Pugh, ten horses, changing at will, match race, San Bernardino, Cal., July 7, 1883..... Woman: 2:27:00, Miss Nellie Burke, Galveston, Texas, Feb. 24, 1884.
- 60 miles—2:33:00, George Osbaldiston, 11 horses, Newmarket, Eng., Nov. 5, 1831.
- 100 miles—4:19:40, George Osbaldiston, 16 horses, as above.
- 101 miles—4:57:11, 4:42:35, Miss Nellie Burke, changing horses fifty-four times, Galveston, Texas, Feb. 24, 1884.
- 155 miles—6:45:07, John Murphy, match against time, 20 horses, N. Y. City, July 3, 1876.
- 200 miles—8h., Nell H. Mowry, 30 horses, Bay View Park, San Francisco, Aug. 2, 1868; in 8:42, George Osbaldiston, 29 horses, as above.
- 201 miles—52 hours, Hesing Jr., in match with G. Guyon, pedestrian, Exposition Building, Chicago, Ill., Jan. 9, 10, 11, 1880.
- 300 miles—14:09:00, Nell H. Mowry, 30 horses, as above.
- 559 miles 754yds.—Pinatore, in six-day race against other horses and men, Mechanics' Pavilion, San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 15-20, 1879.
- 1,304 miles—90 hours, 15 hours per day, changing mustangs at will, C. M. Anderson, Bay District track, San Francisco, Cal., May 15, 1880.

OVER HURDLES.

- 1 mile, 4 hurdles—1:50, Suannanoa, aged, 120lb, Brighton Beach, Coney Island, July 16, 1881.
- Mile heats, 4 hurdles—1:50¼, 1:50¼, Joe Rhodes, 5yrs., 140lb, St. Louis, Mo., June 4, 1878.
- 1½ miles, 5 hurdles—2:06, Raven, aged, 144lb, Saratoga, N. Y., July 25, 1882.....2:07, Glasgow, aged, 160lb, Saratoga, N. Y., July 30, 1881.
- 1½ miles, 5 hurdles—2:16, Jim McGowan, 4yrs., 127lb, Brighton Beach, Coney Island, Nov. 9, 1882.....2:18, Speculation, 6yrs., 140lb, Brighton Beach, Sept. 22, 1881.
- 1½ miles, 6 hurdles—2:47, Kitty Clark, 3yrs., 130lb, Brighton Beach, C. I., Aug. 23, 1881, and Speculation, 6yrs., 125lb, same course, July 19, 1881.....2:47½, Ike Bonham, 6yrs., 137lb, Brighton Beach, C. I., Sept. 9, 1881.....2:48¼, Buster, 4yrs., 148lb, Long Branch, N. J., July 31, 1883.
- 1¾ miles, 7 hurdles—3:17½, Judith, 5yrs., 150lb, Monmouth Park, N. J., Aug. 19, 1880.
- 2 miles, 8 hurdles—3:47½, Tom Leathers, aged, 117lb, New Orleans, La., April 16, 1875.....3:48¼, Ventilator, aged, 135lb, Sheepshead Bay, L. I., June 24, 1880.
- 2¼ miles, 9 hurdles—4:33, Cariboo, 5yrs., 154lb, Monmouth Park, N. J., Aug. 23, 1875.

PEDESTRIANISM.

RUNNING.

Amateur performances are designated by a *.

- 50 yards—5¼s., H. M. Johnson, N. Y. City, Nov. 22, 1884. *5½s., L. E. Myers, N. Y. City, Dec. 12, 1884.
- 75 yards—7¾s., H. M. Johnson, against time, Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1884; *7¾s., F. G. Saportas, N. Y. City, Jan. 5, 1878; A. Ing, N. Y. City, Sept. 14, 1878, and Nov. 28, 1878; M. McFaul, N. Y. City, Jan. 5, 1879; H. H. Lee, N. Y. City, April 5, 1879; L. E. Myers, N. Y. City, Jan. 31, 1881, and J. B. White, N. Y. City, March 16, 1883.
- 80 yards—*8s., Wendell Baker, against time, Boston, Mass., July 1, 1886.
- 100 yards—England: 9¼s., George Seward (American), turnpike road, Hammersmith, Sept. 30, 1844; *10s., A. Wharton, London, July 3, 1886. America: 9¼s., H. M. Johnson, Cleveland, O., July 31, 1886. *10s., R. L. La Montagne, N. Y. City, June 29, 1878; W. C. Wilmer, N. Y. City, Oct. 12, 1878; L. E. Myers, N. Y. City, Sept. 18, 1880; E. J. Wendell, Cambridge, Mass., May 24, 1881; R. S. Haley, Oakland, Cal., Sept. 23, 1882, and W. Baker, Boston, July 1, 1886.

- 101 yards—*10s., R. L. Montagne, Staten Island, Sept. 28, 1878, and Mott Haven, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1879.
- 110 yards—11s., F. N. Bonine, Ann Arbor, Mich., May 22, 1886; *11½s., W. Baker, against time, Boston, Mass.
- 120 yards—England: 11¾s., Geo. Seward, London, May 3, 1847; *11½s., W. P. Phillips, London, March 25, 1882. America: *12s., L. E. Myers, N. Y. City, May 30, 1882.
- 123 yards 2ft.—12½s., M. K. Kittleman, Pittsburg, Pa., Aug. 18, 1884.
- 125 yards—12½s., John W. Cozad, Long Island, Nov. 23, 1868, and M. K. Kittleman, Pittsburg, Pa., Aug. 18, 1884. *12½s., W. Baker, against time, N. Y. City, June 19, 1886.
- 130 yards—12½s., W. Johnson, Fenham Park, Eng., Feb. 9, 1867.....America: 12½s., H. M. Johnson, Pittsburg, Pa., July 12, 1886. *13s., W. Baker, against time, Boston, Mass.
- 131½ yards—12½s., H. Hutchens, Sheffield, Eng., Feb. 21, 1882.
- 140 yards—14s., W. G. Searlet, Newmarket, Eng., Sept. 7, 1841; 14s., H. Hutchens, against the wind, and 13½s., with light wind behind, London, Eng., June 8, 1885.
- 150 yards—15s., G. Forbes, Providence, R. I., Dec. 20, 1869, and H. M. Johnson, Titusville, Pa., Oct. 18, 1883. *15½s., H. S. Brooks Jr., New York, May 24, 1884. England: 15s., C. Westhall, Manchester, Feb. 4, 1851. *15s., W. P. Phillips, London, May 22, 1880, and C. H. Lowe, Cambridge, March 19, 1884.
- 180 yards—America: *18s., W. Baker, against time, Boston, Mass., June 14, 1886. England: *18½s., L. Junker, London, April 27, 1878.
- 200 yards—England: 19½s., George Seward, London, March 22, 1847. 20½s., J. Shearman, London, June 2, 1877. America: *20½s., L. E. Myers, N. Y. City, Sept. 15, 1881.
- 220 yards—England: 21½s., H. Hutchens, London, May 11, 1885. *22½s., W. P. Phillips, London, Sept. 23, 1878. America: *22s., Wendell Baker, against time, Boston, June 14, 1886.
- 250 yards—America: *26s., L. E. Myers, N. Y. City, June 5, 1882. England: 26½s., Lyle Smith, London, June 5, 1886.
- 300 yards—Scotland: 30s., H. Hutchens, Edinburgh, Jan. 2, 1884. England: *31½s., W. L. R. Beverley (strong wind behind), Feb. 17, 1880; *32s., H. R. Ball, Stoke-upon-Trent, July 1, 1882. America: *31½s., L. E. Myers, N. Y. City, Oct. 22, 1881.
- 350 yards—America: *36½s., L. E. Myers, Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 15, 1881. England: 40s., Geo. Walsh, Manchester, April 13, 1872; *38½s., H. R. Ball, Stoke-upon-Trent, July 1, 1882.
- 400 yards—America: *43½s., L. E. Myers, N. Y. City, June 3, 1882. England: *44½s., L. E. Myers, Balham, London, Aug. 4, 1884; 45s., T. Brian, Doncaster, Feb. 23, 1841.
- 440 yards—America: *47½s., W. Baker, against time, Boston, Mass., July 1, 1886. England: 48½s., R. Buttery, Newcastle, Oct. 4, 1873; *48½s., L. E. Myers, Birmingham, July 16, 1881; *49½s., on grass, L. E. Myers, Blackburn, Aug. 1, 1885.
- 500 yards—America: *58s., L. E. Myers, Staten Island, May 29, 1880; 59s., John Powers, Boston, Mass., Sept. 5, 1881. England: *59s., L. E. Myers, grass, Stourbridge, July 28, 1884; 1:00½, Geo. Walsh, Manchester, May 23, 1874.
- 600 yards—America: *1:11½, L. E. Myers, N. Y. City, July 1, 1882. England: 1:13, James Nuttall, Manchester, Feb. 20, 1864; *1:13, L. E. Myers, Stourbridge, July 28, 1884; *1:14½, H. C. T. Tindall, English amateur, London, April 10, 1886.
- 660 yards—America: *1:22, L. E. Myers, N. Y. City, July 17, 1880.
- 700 yards—England: 1:29, J. Pudney, turnpike, Slough, April 7, 1856. America: *1:31, L. E. Myers, Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1882.
- 800 yards—America: *1:44½, L. E. Myers, Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1882. England: *1:45, L. E. Myers, Birmingham, July 19, 1884.
- 842 yards—*1:48½, grass course, L. E. Myers, London, Eng., July 6, 1885.
- 880 yards—1:53½, F. Hewitt, New Zealand, Sept. 21, 1871. England: *1:55½, L. E. Myers, Birmingham, July 7, 1884; 1:55½, J. Nuttall, Manchester, Aug. 31, 1867. *1:56½, grass course, L. E. Myers, Blackley, Aug. 3, 1885. America: *1:55½, L. E. Myers, N. Y. City, Oct. 3, 1885. 2:00½, J. E. Manning, Boston, Mass., Oct. 13, 1877.
- 1,000 yards—America: *2:13, L. E. Myers, N. Y. City, Oct. 8, 1881. England: *2:14½, L. E. Myers, Birmingham, July 19, 1884; by an Englishman: *2:16, W. G. George, London, Sept. 27, 1884; 2:17, W. Cummings, Preston, April 30, 1881.
- 1,320 yards—England: 3:07, W. Richards, Manchester, June 30, 1866; *3:08½, W. G. George, London, June 3, 1882. America: *3:10½, W. G. George, N. Y. City, Nov. 30, 1882; by an American: *3:13, L. E. Myers, N. Y. City, Nov. 30, 1882.
- 1 mile—England: 4:12¼, W. G. George, London, Aug. 23, 1886; *4:18½, W. G. George, Birmingham, June 21, 1884; grass course, *4:21½, W. G. George, Gloucester, Aug. 14, 1884. America: *4:21½, W. G. George, N. Y. City, Nov. 11, 1882; by an American: *4:27½, L. E. Myers, N. Y. City, Nov. 11, 1882; 4:28½, John Raine, Ottawa, Canada, May 24, 1881.
- 1¼ miles—England: 5:30, Wm. Lang, Manchester, July

- 18, 1863; *5:44, W. G. George, London, July 29, 1882. America: *6:26, T. F. Delaney, N. Y. City, Dec. 12, 1882.
- 1½ miles—England: 6:43½, Wm. Cummings, Preston, April 17, 1880; *6:57½, W. G. George, London, July 29, 1882. America: *7m. 12½s., E. C. Carter, Brooklyn, July 10, 1886.
- 1¾ miles—England: *8:08½, W. G. George, London, April 26, 1884. America: *9:25½, F. Delaney, N. Y. City, Dec. 12, 1882.
- 2 miles—England: 9:11½, Wm. Lang, Manchester, Aug. 1, 1863; *9:17½, W. G. George, London, April 26, 1884. America: *9:38½, E. C. Carter, Brooklyn, N. Y., July 10, 1886; *10:04½, P. McIntyre, San Francisco, Cal. Dec. 12, 1880.
- 2½ miles—England: *12:06, W. G. George, London, May 17, 1884. America: *13:01½, T. F. Delaney, N. Y. City, June 2, 1883.
- 3 miles—England: 14:36, J. White, London, May 11, 1863; *14:39, W. G. George, London, May 17, 1884. America: *14:53½, J. Grant, Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1886; *15:19½, E. C. Carter, N. Y. City, Oct. 2, 1886.
- 3½ miles—England: *17:10, W. G. George, London, May 17, 1884. America: *18:23, T. F. Delaney, N. Y. City, June 2, 1883.
- 4 miles—England: 19:36, J. White, London, May 11, 1863; *19:39½, W. G. George, London, May 17, 1884. America: *20:30½, G. Hazael, N. Y. City, July 30, 1881; *20:46, E. C. Carter, N. Y. City, Nov. 6, 1886.
- 4½ miles—England: *22:32, W. G. George, London, July 28, 1884. America: *24:29, T. F. Delaney, N. Y. City, June 2, 1883.
- 5 miles—England: 24:40, J. White, London, May 11, 1863; *25:07½, W. G. George, London, July 28, 1884. America: *25:53½, G. Hazael, N. Y. City, July 30, 1881; *26:06½, E. C. Carter, N. Y. City, Nov. 6, 1886.
- 5½ miles—England: *27:43, W. G. George, London, July 28, 1884. America: *28:36½, C. Price, N. Y. City, May 19, 1883; *30:35½, W. G. George, N. Y. City, Dec. 12, 1882.
- 6 miles—England: 29:50, J. White, London, May 11, 1863; *30:21½, W. G. George, London, July 28, 1884. America: *31:19½, C. Price, N. Y. City, May 19, 1883; *31:29, E. C. Carter, N. Y. City, Nov. 6, 1886.
- 6½ miles—England: *32:57½, W. G. George, London, July 28, 1884. America: *34:02½, C. Price, N. Y. City, May 19, 1883; *36:25, W. G. George, N. Y. City, Dec. 12, 1882.
- 7 miles—England: 34:45, J. White, London, May 11, 1863; *35:37, W. G. George, London, July 28, 1884. America: *36:43½, C. Price, N. Y. City, May 19, 1883; *36:54, E. C. Carter, N. Y. City, Nov. 6, 1886.
- 7½ miles—England: *38:18½, W. G. George, London, July 28, 1884. America: *39:25½, C. Price, N. Y. City, May 19, 1883; *42:15½, W. G. George, N. Y. City, Dec. 12, 1882.
- 8 miles—England: 40:20, J. Howitt, London, June 1, 1852; *40:57½, W. G. George, London, July 28, 1884. America: *42:09½, C. Price, N. Y. City, May 19, 1883; *42:19, E. C. Carter, N. Y. City, Nov. 6, 1886.
- 8½ miles—America: *44:50½, C. Price, N. Y. City, May 19, 1883; *45:09, T. F. Delaney, N. Y. City, Dec. 12, 1882. England: *43:33, W. G. George, London, April 7, 1884.
- 9 miles—England: 45:21, J. Howitt, London, June 1, 1852; *46:12, W. G. George, London, April 7, 1884. America: *47:33½, C. Price, N. Y. City, May 19, 1883; *47:44½, E. C. Carter, N. Y. City, Nov. 6, 1886.
- 9½ miles—England: 50:00½, C. Price, N. Y. City, May 19, 1883; *51:07, T. F. Delaney, N. Y. City, Dec. 12, 1882. England: *48:51, W. G. George, London, April 7, 1884.
- 10 miles—England: 51:06½, W. Cummings, London, Sept. 18, 1885; *51:20, W. G. George, London, April 7, 1884. America: *52:40½, Wm. Steele, N. Y. City, May 19, 1883; *52:58½, E. C. Carter, N. Y. City, Nov. 6, 1886.
- 10½ miles—England: *54:24, W. G. George, London, July 28, 1884. America: *1:02:43, P. D. Skillman, Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1884.
- 11 miles—England: 56:52, L. Bennett (Deerfoot), London, April 3, 1863; *57:09½, W. G. George, London, July 28, 1884. America: *59:50½, P. Fitzgerald, N. Y. City, June 16, 1879; *1:05:55, P. D. Skillman, Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1884.
- 11½ miles—England: *59:51½, W. G. George, London, July 28, 1884. America: *1:09:10, P. D. Skillman, Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1884.
- 12 miles—England: 1:02:02½, L. Bennett (Deerfoot), London, April 3, 1863; *1:06:33, G. A. Dunning, London, Jan. 1, 1881. America: *1:07:15, G. Hazael, N. Y. City, July 16, 1881; *1:12:13, P. D. Skillman, Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1884.
- 13 miles—England: 1:10:31, J. Howitt, London, March 22, 1852; *1:12:18, G. A. Dunning, London, Jan. 1, 1881. America: *1:13:27, G. Hazael, N. Y. City, July 16, 1881; *1:21:35, J. H. Gifford, N. Y. City, May 16, 1882.
- 14 miles—England: 1:16:12, J. Howitt, London, March 22, 1852; *1:18:16, G. A. Dunning, London, Jan. 1, 1881. America: *1:21:02, C. Price, N. Y. City, Oct. 20, 1879; *1:28:45, W. C. Davies, N. Y. City, May 16, 1882.
- 15 miles—England: 1:22:00, J. Howitt, London, March 22, 1852; *1:24:24, G. A. Dunning, London, Jan. 1, 1881. America: *1:28:46, C. Price, N. Y. City, Oct. 20, 1879; *1:36:07, W. C. Davies, N. Y. City, May 16, 1882.
- 16 miles—England: 1:28:06, J. Howitt, London, March 22, 1852; *1:30:42, G. A. Dunning, London, Jan. 1, 1881. America: *1:35:34, C. Price, N. Y. City, Oct. 20, 1879; *1:43:20, W. C. Davies, N. Y. City, May 16, 1882.
- 17 miles—England: 1:36:07, A. Norris, London, Feb. 15, 1886; *1:37:20, G. A. Dunning, London, Jan. 1, 1881. America: *1:43:46, C. Price, N. Y. City, Oct. 20, 1879; *1:51:10, W. C. Davies, N. Y. City, May 16, 1882.
- 18 miles—England: 1:42:33, A. Norris, London, Feb. 15, 1886; *1:44:06, G. A. Dunning, London, Jan. 1, 1881. America: *1:51:11, C. Price, N. Y. City, Oct. 20, 1879; *1:58:41, J. Gassmann, Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1884.
- 19 miles—England: 1:49:15, A. Norris, London, Feb. 15, 1886; *1:51:20, G. A. Dunning, London, Jan. 1, 1881. America: *1:55:23, C. Price, N. Y. City, Oct. 20, 1879; *2:05:49, J. Gassmann, Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1884.
- 20 miles—America: *1:54:00, Patrick Byrnes, Halifax, N. S., Oct. 4, 1879; *2:13:05, J. Gassmann, Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1884. England: *1:56:38, J. E. Warburton, Blackburn, May 29, 1880; *1:58:44½, G. A. Dunning, London, Jan. 1, 1881.
- 21 miles—England: 2:08:36, George Mason, London, March 14, 1881; *2:06:10, G. A. Dunning, London, Dec. 26, 1881. America: *2:18:47, D. Donovan, Providence, R. I., Aug. 6, 1880; *2:20:08, J. Gassmann, Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1884.
- 22 miles—England: 2:16:17, G. Mason, London, March 14, 1881; *2:12:48, G. A. Dunning, London, Dec. 26, 1881. America: *2:26:18, D. Donovan, Providence, R. I., Aug. 6, 1880; *2:27:35, J. Gassmann, Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1884.
- 23 miles—England: 2:23:33, G. Mason, London, March 14, 1881; *2:19:50, G. A. Dunning, London, Dec. 26, 1881. America: *2:33:55, D. Donovan, Providence, R. I., Aug. 6, 1880; *2:35:43, J. Gassmann, Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1884.
- 24 miles—England: 2:30:04, G. Mason, London, March 14, 1881; *2:27:05, G. A. Dunning, London, Dec. 26, 1881. America: *2:42:44, D. Donovan, Providence, R. I., Aug. 6, 1880; *2:44:08, J. Gassmann, Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1884.
- 25 miles—England: 2:36:34, G. Mason, London, March 14, 1881; *2:33:44, G. A. Dunning, London, Dec. 26, 1881. America: *2:49:27, D. Donovan, Providence, R. I., Aug. 6, 1880; *2:52:24, J. Gassmann, Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1884.
- 26 miles—England: 2:43:40, G. Mason, London, March 14, 1881; *2:47:14, J. A. Squires, London, May 2, 1885. America: *2:57:21, D. Donovan, Providence, R. I., Aug. 6, 1880; *3:00:30, J. Gassmann, Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1884.
- 27 miles—England: 2:51:04, G. Mason, London, March 14, 1881; *2:54:26, J. A. Squires, London, May 2, 1885. America: *3:05:06, D. Donovan, Providence, R. I., Aug. 6, 1880; *3:08:59, J. Gassmann, Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1884.
- 28 miles—England: 2:58:41, G. Mason, London, March 14, 1881; *3:02:11, J. A. Squires, London, May 2, 1885. America: *3:13:08, D. Donovan, Providence, R. I., Aug. 6, 1880; *3:17:30, J. Gassmann, Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1884.
- 29 miles—England: 3:06:33, G. Mason, London, March 14, 1881; *3:09:51, J. A. Squires, London, May 2, 1885. America: *3:20:52, D. Donovan, Providence, R. I., Aug. 6, 1880; *3:26:28, J. Gassmann, Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1884.
- 30 miles—England: 3:15:09, G. Mason, London, March 14, 1881; *3:17:36½, J. A. Squires, London, May 2, 1885. America: *3:28:42, D. Donovan, Providence, R. I., Aug. 6, 1880; *3:36:03½, J. Gassmann, Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1884.
- 31 to 50 miles—ENGLAND: *Professional*—31m., 3:22:51; 32m., 3:30:40; 33m., 3:38:30; 34m., 3:46:10; 35m., 3:54:06; 36m., 4:01:53; 37m., 4:09:48; 38m., 4:17:40; 39m., 4:26:00; 40m., 4:34:27; 41m., 4:42:57; 42m., 4:51:24; 43m., 4:59:09; 44m., 5:09:07; 45m., 5:18:15; 46m., 5:26:06; 47m., 5:35:46; 48m., 5:44:06; James Bailey, March 14, 1881. 49m., 6:00:00; 50m., 6:08:00, G. Littlewood, London, Nov. 24, 1884. *Amateur*—31m., 3:30:37½; 32m., 3:38:56; 33m., 3:48:29; 34m., 3:56:39½; 35m., 4:04:50; 36m., 4:13:24½; J. E. Dixon, London, April 11, 1885. 37m., 4:21:12½; 38m., 4:29:18½; 39m., 4:37:20½; 40m., 4:46:54; 41m., 4:58:08½; 42m., 5:07:12; J. E. Dixon, Birmingham, Dec. 29, 1884. 43m., 5:17:18; 44m., 5:26:19; 45m., 5:35:10; J. E. Dixon, London, April 11, 1885. 46m., 5:43:13; J. E. Dixon, Birmingham, Dec. 29, 1884. 47m., 5:53:00½; 48m., 6:02:15½; 49m., 6:10:55½; 50m., 6:18:26½; J. E. Dixon, London, April 11, 1885. AMERICA: *Professional*—31m., 3:36:46; 32m., 3:44:48; 33m., 3:52:08; 34m., 3:59:48; 35m., 4:07:40; 36m., 4:15:30; 37m., 4:23:25; 38m., 4:31:45; 39m., 4:40:00; 40m., 4:48:22; 41m., 4:56:25; 42m., 5:05:30; 43m., 5:15:06; 44m., 5:23:05; 45m., 5:32:37; 46m., 5:41:20; 47m., 5:54:55; 48m., 6:03:00; 49m., 6:11:10; 50m., 6:19:00, Dennis Donovan, Providence, R. I., Aug. 6, 1880. *Amateur*—31m., 3:44:55; 32m., 3:52:35; 33m., 4:02:45; 34m., 4:12:31; 35m., 4:22:42; J. Gassmann, Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1884. 36m., 4:34:36; 37m., 4:43:57; 38m., 5:03:45; 39m., 5:11:40; 40m., 5:20:30; 41m., 5:28:45; 42m., 5:41:35; 43m., 5:51:30; 44m., 6:03:25; W. C. Davies, N. Y. City, Feb. 21, 1882. 45m., 6:12:22; 46m., 6:59:06; 47m., 7:10:25; 48m., 7:21:05; J. Saunders, N. Y. City, Feb. 21, 1882. 49m., 7:32:40; W. C. Davies, N. Y. City, Feb. 21, 1882. 50m., 7:29:47, Peter Golden, Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1883.
- 51 to 120 miles—ENGLAND: *Professional*—51m., 6:16:30; 52m., 6:24:00; 53m., 6:34:10; 54m., 6:40:30; 55m., 6:48:50; 56m., 6:57:50; 57m., 7:10:06; 58m., 7:14:20; 59m., 7:24:00;

60m., 7.33.10; 61m., 7.41.40; 62m., 7.50.40; 63m., 8.00.40; 64m., 8.09.50; 65m., 8.19.00; 66m., 8.28.10; 67m., 8.37.10; 68m., 8.46.00; 69m., 8.54.40; 70m., 9.03.15; 71m., 9.11.40; 72m., 9.20.50; 73m., 9.30.00; 74m., 9.39.10; 75m., 9.48.30; 76m., 9.57.50; 77m., 10.07.00; 78m., 10.15.30; 79m., 10.24.40; 80m., 10.33.50; 81m., 10.42.10; 82m., 10.51.10; 83m., 11.00.30; 84m., 11.09.50; G. Littlewood, London, Nov. 24, 1884. 85m., 11.41.05; 86m., 11.48.39; 87m., 11.59.18; C. Rowell, London, June 20, 1881. 88m., 12.10.53; 89m., 12.19.21; 90m., 12.28.00; 91m., 12.36.49; 92m., 12.46.06; 93m., 12.54.35; 94m., 13.03.40; 95m., 13.12.36; 96m., 13.21.11; 97m., 13.29.45; 98m., 13.38.55; 99m., 13.47.50; 100m., 13.57.13; 101m., 14.06.56; 102m., 14.15.42; 103m., 14.25.00; 104m., 14.35.11; 105m., 14.45.50; 106m., 14.54.01; 107m., 15.02.57; 108m., 15.13.58; 109m., 15.24.27; 110m., 15.33.50; 111m., 15.43.25; 112m., 15.52.47; 113m., 16.02.04; 114m., 16.12.33; 115m., 16.22.34; 116m., 16.33.35; 117m., 16.44.35; 118m., 16.54.12; 119m., 17.05.04; 120m., 17.15.05; Charles Rowell, London, Nov. 1, 1880. *Amateur*—51m., 6.57.50; 52m., 7.13.01; 53m., 7.21.34; 54m., 7.30.10; 55m., 7.39.10; 56m., 7.47.40; 57m., 7.56.18; 58m., 8.05.05; 59m., 8.14.13; 60m., 8.23.30; 61m., 8.34.46; 62m., 8.43.05; 63m., 8.53.30; 64m., 9.03.52; 65m., 9.20.51; 66m., 9.30.25; 67m., 9.40.07; 68m., 9.50.01; 69m., 10.00.05; 70m., 10.09.25; 71m., 10.18.20; 72m., 10.28.20; 73m., 10.37.35; 74m., 10.47.52; 75m., 10.57.33; 76m., 11.07.25; 77m., 11.17.20; 78m., 11.27.02; 79m., 11.37.40; 80m., 11.45.40; 80½m., 11.49.30; 81m., 12.00.00; W. C. Davies, London, Sept. 9, 1880. 82m., 12.49.50; 83m., 13.03.00; 84m., 13.13.20; 85m., 13.45.20; 86m., 14.00.00; 87m., 14.15.00; 88m., 14.29.00; 89m., 14.44.00; 90m., 15.00.00; 91m., 15.07.20—A. W. Sinclair, against time, London, Nov. 29, 1884. *AMERICA: Professional*—51m., 6.42.36; 52m., 6.50.50; 53m., 6.59.59; 54m., 7.08.35; 55m., 7.18.00; 56m., 7.26.20; 57m., 7.34.40; 58m., 7.42.55; Chas. Rowell, N. Y. City, March 7, 1881. 59m., 7.40.40; 60m., 7.47.30; 61m., 7.55.30; 62m., 8.03.00; 63m., 8.11.30; 64m., 8.20.15; G. Hazael, N. Y. City, May 9, 1881. 65m., 8.23.10; C. Rowell, N. Y. City, Feb. 27, 1882. 66m., 8.41.15; 67m., 8.49.50; 68m., 8.58.45; 69m., 9.04.45; 70m., 9.12.45; 71m., 9.22.30; 72m., 9.30.15; 73m., 9.37.45; 74m., 9.45.30; 75m., 9.53.15; G. Hazael, N. Y. City, May 9, 1881. 76m., 10.05.20; 77m., 10.13.20; 78m., 10.21.45; 79m., 10.30.15; 80m., 10.38.30; 81m., 10.46.25; 82m., 10.54.20; 83m., 11.02.05; 84m., 11.10.05; 85m., 11.17.35; 86m., 11.25.20; 87m., 11.34.30; 88m., 11.42.15; 89m., 11.51.55; 90m., 12.00.15; 91m., 12.09.45; 92m., 12.17.40; 93m., 12.26.10; 94m., 12.35.40; 95m., 12.43.30; 96m., 12.52.00; 97m., 13.01.40; 98m., 13.09.25; 99m., 13.18.15; 100m., 13.26.30; 101m., 14.05.25; 102m., 14.13.55; 103m., 14.20.50; 104m., 14.30.05; 105m., 14.37.10; 106m., 14.45.10; 107m., 14.54.50; 108m., 15.03.10; 109m., 15.11.05; 110m., 15.20.45; 111m., 15.30.10; 112m., 15.37.45; 113m., 15.47.45; 114m., 15.55.45; 115m., 16.06.35; 116m., 16.15.05; 117m., 16.24.10; 118m., 16.32.05; 119m., 16.40.55; 120m., 16.48.10; C. Rowell, N. Y. City, Feb. 27, 1882. *Amateur*—51m., 7.49.39; W. C. Davies, N. Y. City, Feb. 22, 1882. 52m., 8.00.00; P. Golden, Feb. 22, 1883. 53m., 8.14.00; 54m., 8.23.00; W. C. Davies, N. Y. City, Feb. 22, 1882. 55m., 8.42.40; 56m., 8.52.10; 57m., 9.13.35; 58m., 9.24.20; 59m., 9.32.20; 60m., 9.44.20; 61m., 9.59.50; 62m., 10.10.50; 63m., 10.20.50; 64m., 10.35.10; 65m., 10.42.30; 66m., 10.51.35; 67m., 11.03.00; 68m., 11.13.25; 69m., 11.23.30; 70m., 11.34.05; 71m., 11.43.20; 72m., 11.52.30; 73m., 12.01.40; 74m., 12.10.50; 75m., 12.20.10; 76m., 12.28.05; 77m., 12.45.45; 78m., 12.54.24; 79m., 13.04.50; 80m., 13.13.55; 81m., 13.23.00; 82m., 13.31.05; 83m., 13.40.10; 84m., 13.58.15; 85m., 14.10.10; 86m., 14.39.50; 87m., 14.51.55; 88m., 15.03.20; 89m., 15.14.01; 90m., 15.24.10; 91m., 15.36.50; 92m., 15.51.05; 93m., 16.04.00; 94m., 16.16.20; 95m., 16.27.20; 96m., 16.41.40; 97m., 17.00.15; 98m., 17.11.40; 99m., 17.25.00; 100m., 17.36.14; 101m., 17.48.15; 102m., 18.02.10; 103m., 18.14.15; 104m., 18.26.55; 105m., 18.45.20; 106m., 18.59.00; 107m., 19.15.25; 108m., 19.42.40; 109m., 19.51.05; 110m., 20.13.10; 111m., 20.28.20; 112m., 20.45.50; 113m., 21.00.42; 114m., 21.17.20; 115m., 21.32.00; 116m., 21.46.50; 117m., 22.01.28; 118m., 22.19.24; 119m., 22.35.29; 120m., 22.47.23; 120m., 27.5yds., 22.49.00; J. Saunders, N. Y. City, Feb. 22, 1882.

121 to 150 miles—*AMERICA: Professional*—121m., 16.59.00; 122m., 17.08.55; 123m., 17.17.05; 124m., 17.28.07; 125m., 17.37.30; 126m., 18.26.25; 127m., 18.36.20; 128m., 18.46.20; 129m., 18.55.35; 130m., 19.04.45; 131m., 19.14.55; 132m., 19.22.40; 133m., 19.31.25; 134m., 19.40.40; 135m., 19.50.20; 136m., 20.09.40; 137m., 20.18.30; 138m., 20.30.40; 139m., 20.40.20; 140m., 20.50.30; 141m., 21.00.10; 142m., 21.09.55; 143m., 21.19.30; 144m., 21.27.10; 145m., 21.35.10; 146m., 21.46.00; 147m., 21.57.50; 148m., 22.08.50; 149m., 22.18.25; 150m., 22.28.25; C. Rowell, N. Y. City, Feb. 27, 1882. *ENGLAND: Professional*—121m., 17.26.25; 122m., 17.37.19; 123m., 17.48.05; 124m., 17.57.30; 125m., 18.08.35; 126m., 18.20.22; 127m., 18.30.18; 128m., 18.54.55; 129m., 19.03.53; 130m., 19.13.15; 131m., 19.26.14; 132m., 19.35.40; 133m., 19.46.52; 134m., 19.59.55; 135m., 20.10.19; 136m., 20.22.00; 137m., 20.35.15; 138m., 20.46.37; 139m., 20.50.40; 140m., 21.09.51; 141m., 21.22.58; 142m., 21.36.14; 143m., 21.48.15; 144m., 22.01.51; 145m., 22.14.54; 146m., 22.25.23; 147m., 25.01.34; 148m., 25.11.15; 149m., 25.21.06; 150m., 25.34.51; C. Rowell, London, Nov. 1, 2, 3, 1880.

151 to 159 miles—*AMERICA: Professional*—151m., 25.24.35; 152m., 25.38.07; 153m., 25.49.30; 154m., 26.18.00; 155m., 26.29.00; 156m., 26.40.15; 157m., 26.52.25; John Hughes,

N. Y. City, Oct. 24, 1882. 158m., 27.03.30; 159m., 27.11.50; C. Rowell, N. Y. City, Feb. 28, 1882. *ENGLAND: Professional*—151m., 25.49.12; 152m., 26.01.04; 153m., 26.13.21; 154m., 26.25.40; 155m., 26.37.05; 156m., 26.50.10; 157m., 27.04.30; 158m., 27.14.55; 159m., 27.28.30; C. Rowell, London, Nov. 2, 1880.

NOTE.—From 160 to 386 miles, and from 389 to 392 miles, inclusive, Charles Rowell holds the record; from 448 to 453 miles, and from 537 to 578 miles, inclusive, George Hazael's times are the best. The figures appear in THE CLIPPER ANNUAL for 1884. The other mile times from 387 to 610 (in 140h. 34m. 40s.) are placed to the credit of P. Fitzgerald, and appear in THE ANNUAL for 1885.—ED.

Greatest distance run in an hour—England: 11 miles 970 yards, L. Bennett (Deerfoot), London, April 3, 1863; *11 miles 932 yards, W. G. George, against time, London, July 28, 1884. America: 11 miles, P. Fitzgerald, N. Y. City, June 16, 1879. *10 miles 770 yards, W. H. Robertson, Brooklyn, N. Y., June 5, 1880. [For distances run by amateurs each hour up to 23 see ANNUAL for 1884.—ED.]

SIX-DAY RACES—142 HOURS.

G. LITTLEWOOD, N. Y. CITY, MAY 23, 1881.

HR. M.S.YDS. HR. M.S.YDS. HR. M.S.YDS. HR. M.S.YDS.
1... 9 1,395 2... 18 1,630 3... 26 1,490

G. HAZAEL, LONDON, ENGL., APRIL 21, 1879.

4... 33 1,650 5... 40 1,100 6... 47 1,100 7... 54 935

G. HAZAEL, N. Y. CITY, MAY 9, 1881.

8... 61 880 9... 68 880

C. ROWELL, N. Y. CITY, FEB. 27, 28, 1882.

10... 75 660 11... 100 880 12... 125 1,715 13... 147 220

14... 82 1,320 15... 107 1,100 19... 129 880 23... 150 395

12... 89 1,540 16... 114 880 20... 135 000 24... 150 395

13... 96 1,540 17... 121 000 21... 140 1,540 25... 150 395

26—153 miles 880yds., John Hughes, N. Y. City, Oct. 23, 24, 1882.

CHAS. ROWELL, N. Y. CITY, FEB. 27—MARCH 2, 1882.

HR. M.S.YDS. HR. M.S.YDS. HR. M.S.YDS. HR. M.S.YDS.

27... 157 1,100 41... 229 1,100 55... 282 880 69... 350 395

28... 163 660 42... 230 395 56... 288 220 70... 350 395

29... 168 1,100 43... 233 440 57... 293 440 71... 350 395

30... 174 220 44... 238 880 58... 298 1,100 72... 353 220

31... 180 440 45... 243 220 59... 301 660 73... 357 1,100

32... 185 660 46... 248 000 60... 307 1,320 74... 358 1,405

33... 188 220 47... 252 1,320 61... 313 440 75... 358 1,540

34... 193 1,540 48... 258 220 62... 318 440 76... 364 000

35... 199 220 49... 260 395 63... 323 1,540 77... 368 1,320

36... 204 880 50... 260 395 64... 329 440 78... 374 175

37... 209 1,540 51... 262 880 65... 332 175 79... 375 1,100

38... 215 880 52... 267 295 66... 336 1,100 80... 381 1,100

39... 218 220 53... 272 660 67... 341 000 81... 383 615

40... 224 000 54... 278 175 68... 346 880 82... 383 615

83—387 miles 1,100 yards, P. Fitzgerald, N. Y. City, April 28 to May 1, 1884.

84—391 miles 1,540 yards, Charles Rowell, N. Y. City, Feb. 27 to March 2, 1882.

P. FITZGERALD, N. Y. CITY, APRIL 28—MAY 2, 1884.

HR. M.S.YDS. HR. M.S.YDS. HR. M.S.YDS. HR. M.S.YDS.

85... 396 660 89... 416 000 93... 434 440 97... 447 1,320

86... 400 1,320 90... 420 880 94... 439 440 98... 447 1,320

87... 405 1,540 91... 425 220 95... 444 000 99... 447 1,320

88... 411 220 92... 429 1,320 96... 447 1,320 98... 447 1,320

99—450 miles 1,540 yards, George Hazael, N. Y. City, Feb. 27—March 4, 1882.

P. FITZGERALD, N. Y. CITY, APRIL 28—MAY 2, 1884.

HR. M.S.YDS. HR. M.S.YDS. HR. M.S.YDS. HR. M.S.YDS.

100... 455 1,320 105... 487 1,100 110... 500 220 115... 524 220

101... 460 440 106... 483 1,320 111... 505 880 116... 528 660

102... 465 660 107... 489 440 112... 510 000 117... 530 220

103... 470 1,100 108... 493 1,540 113... 514 660 117... 530 220

104... 474 1,100 109... 498 660 114... 519 440 117... 530 220

G. HAZAEL, N. Y. CITY, FEB. 27—MARCH 4, 1882.

118... 532 1,540 122... 541 000 126... 560 170 130... 572 880

119... 536 440 123... 547 1,540 127... 563 440 131... 576 1,320

120... 540 170 124... 552 1,100 128... 569 000 132... 578 170

121... 540 170 125... 557 1,100 129... 570 170 132... 578 170

P. FITZGERALD, N. Y. CITY, APRIL 28—MAY 3, 1884.

133... 581 1,320 136... 594 880 139... 605 660 142... 610 000

134... 585 880 137... 593 440 140... 608 000 142... 610 000

135... 589 880 138... 601 1,320 141... 610 000 142... 610 000

72-HOUR RACES—12 HOURS DAILY.

Greatest distance traveled, go-as-you-please, in 12 hours—

England: 89 miles 880yds., G. Littlewood, London, Nov. 24, 1884. America: 78 miles 1,280yds., John Dobler,

Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1880. 24 hours—England:

162 miles, 704yds., G. Littlewood, London, Nov. 25, 1884.

America: 150 miles 800yds., John Dobler, Buffalo, N. Y.,

Aug. 9, 10, 1880. 36 hours—England: 229 miles

1,408yds., G. Littlewood, London, Nov. 24—26, 1884.

America: 216 miles 1,280 yards, John Dobler, Buffalo,

N. Y., Aug. 9—11, 1880. 48 hours—England: 296

miles 1,056yds., G. Littlewood, London, Nov. 24—

27, 1884. America: 282 miles 320yds., John Dobler,

Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 9—12, 1880. 60 hours—Eng-

land: 362 miles 528yds., C. Rowell, London, April

27—May 1, 1885. America: 349 miles 1,120yds., John Dob-

ler, Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 9—13, 1880. 72 hours—Eng-

land: 430 miles, C. Rowell, London, April 27—May 2,

1885. America: 414 miles, John Dobler, Buffalo N. Y.,

Aug. 9—14, 1880.

A MILE AT FOUR STARTS—*3:31½, actual running time,

L. E. Myers; total time, 44:31½, N. Y. City, Oct. 22, 1883.

3:52, actual time, Charles Westhall, allowed 30m. rest

between each 440yds; total time, 1.33.52—London, Eng.

CROSS-COUNTRY RACING—11½ miles (about), *1.06.25, G. A. Dunning, Roehampton, Eng., March 3, 1883.

RUNNING BACKWARD—50 yards *9½s., C. Metcalf, Faribault, Minn., Oct. 4, 1883. . . . 75 yards, *12½s., J. A. Shankland, N. Y. City, Oct. 22, 1883. . . . 100yds., *15½s., E. G. Hayes, Chester, Pa., May 18, 1883.

THREE-LEGGED RACES.

50 yards—*7½s., W. D. and G. H. Preston, N. Y. City, March 25, 1882.

75 yards—*9½s., J. Warwick and J. Wright, Toronto, Ont., Feb. 16, 1883.

100 yards—*12½s., T. A. Bertram and H. Pirie, Kingston, Ont., Oct. 16, 1883.

125 yards—*20½s., H. B. Butler and J. H. Hammond, New Haven, Ct., Oct. 31, 1874.

150 yards—*23s., Schuyler and Cuyler, New Haven, Ct., Oct. 26, 1878.

200 yards—*28½s., A. Randolph and H. D. Reynolds, Baltimore, Md., May 24, 1880.

220 yards—*35s., C. J. Frye and J. N. Smith, N. Y. City, May 13, 1881.

1-6th mile—*56s., M. A. Dewey and W. J. Battey, Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1879.

Walking.

Amateur performances are designated by a *

1 mile—England: 6.23, W. Perkins, London, June 1, 1874; *6.32½, H. Whyatt, Birmingham, May 3, 1884. America: *6.20½, F. P. Murray, N. Y. City, Oct. 27, 1883; 6.36½, J. Meagher, N. Y. City, Nov. 29, 1882; *6.55, indoor track, 8 laps, Ed. Lange, N. Y. City, Oct. 17, 1885.

2 miles—England: 13.14, J. W. Raby, London, Aug. 20, 1883; *13.54½, H. Webster, Preston, July 12, 1879; *14.22½, on grass, C. W. V. Clark and F. Bettinson, dead heat, Ealing, Eng., June 26, 1886. America: 13.49½, John Meagher, N. Y. City, Nov. 29, 1882; *13.48½, F. P. Murray, Brooklyn, N. Y., May 30, 1884.

3 miles—England: 20.21½, J. W. Raby, London, Aug. 20, 1883; *21.28, H. Webster, Southport, Aug. 14, 1880. America: 21.11½, John Meagher, N. Y. City, Nov. 29, 1882; *21.09½, F. P. Murray, N. Y. City, Nov. 6, 1883.

4 miles—England: 27.38, J. W. Raby, London, Aug. 20, 1883; *29.10, W. H. Meek, London, July 12, 1884. America: 28.42½, John Meagher, N. Y. City, Nov. 29, 1882; *29.40½, T. H. Armstrong, N. Y. City, Nov. 6, 1877.

5 miles—England: 35.10, J. W. Raby, London, Aug. 20, 1883; *37.22, H. Webster, London, April 7, 1879. America: 36.08, J. Meagher, N. Y. City, Nov. 29, 1882; *38.00½, W. H. Purdy, N. Y. City, May 22, 1880.

6 miles—England: 43.01, J. W. Raby, London, Aug. 20, 1883; *45.04, H. Webster, London, April 7, 1879. America: 43.41, John Meagher, N. Y. City, Nov. 29, 1882; *45.28, E. E. Merrill, Boston, Mass., Oct. 5, 1880.

7 miles—England: 51.04, J. W. Raby, London, Aug. 20, 1883; *52.34, H. Webster, London, April 7, 1879. America: 51.11½, John Meagher, N. Y. City, Nov. 29, 1882; *54.07, E. E. Merrill, Boston, Mass., Oct. 5, 1880.

8 miles—America: 58.37, John Meagher, N. Y. City, Nov. 29, 1882; *1.02.08½, J. B. Clark, N. Y. City, Sept. 8, 1880. England: 58.44, J. Hibberd, London, April 16, 1883; *1.04.05, J. Pritchard, Birmingham, Aug. 22, 1883.

9 miles—England: 1.07.14, J. W. Raby, London, Dec. 3, 1883; *1.12.35, J. Pritchard, Birmingham, Aug. 22, 1883. America: 1.09.31½, D. A. Driscoll, N. Y. City, Feb. 1, 1881; *1.10.08, E. E. Merrill, Boston, Mass., Oct. 5, 1880.

10 miles—England: 1.14.45, J. W. Raby, London, Dec. 3, 1883; *1.21.33, J. Pritchard, Birmingham, Aug. 22, 1883. America: 1.17.53½, D. A. Driscoll, N. Y. City, Feb. 1, 1881; *1.17.40½, E. E. Merrill, Boston, Mass., Oct. 5, 1880.

11 to 17 miles—ENGLAND: *Professional*—11m., 1.22.35; 12m., 1.30.34; 13m., 1.38.46½; 14m., 1.47.11½; 15m., 1.55.56; 16m., 1.53.14, W. Perkins, London, July 16, 1877. *Amateur*—11m., 1.32.22; 12m., 1.41.32; 13m., 1.50.54; 14m., 2.00.30; 15m., 2.10.13; 16m., 2.19.53½. C. W. V. Clarke, London, Dec. 26, 1885. 17m., 2.29.39, W. E. N. Coston, London, Dec. 27, 1880. AMERICA: *Professional*—11m., 1.26.17½; 12m., 1.34.56; 13m., 1.43.44; 14m., 1.52.16½; 15m., 2.01.20; 16m., 2.11.06½; 17m., 2.21.15, D. A. Driscoll, N. Y. City, Feb. 1, 1881. *Amateur*—11m., 1.35.06, W. S. Hart, N. Y. City, May 21, 1884. 12m., 1.45.57; 13m., 1.55.25; 14m., 2.05.05; 15m., 2.14.44; 16m., 2.24.46; 17m., 2.35.39, Wm. O'Keefe, Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1880.

18 to 50 miles—ENGLAND: *Professional*—18m., 2.21.55½; 19m., 2.30.45½; 20m., 2.39.57, W. Perkins, London, July 16, 1877. 21m., 2.49.08; 22m., 2.57.45, H. Thatcher, London, Feb. 20, 1882. 23m., 3.15.45; 24m., 3.25.06; 25m., 3.35.14; 26m., 3.45.12; 27m., 3.56.13; 28m., 4.06.45; 29m., 4.19.00, W. Franks, London, Aug. 28, 1882. 30m., 4.34.54; 31m., 4.45.15; 32m., 4.55.32; 33m., 5.05.25; 34m., 5.14.52; 35m., 5.24.37; 36m., 5.34.40; 37m., 5.45.00; 38m., 5.55.25; 39m., 6.06.02; 40m., 6.16.50; 41m., 6.27.40; 42m., 6.38.22; 43m., 6.49.02; 44m., 6.58.17; 45m., 7.07.25; 46m., 7.17.13; 47m., 7.27.36; 48m., 7.37.38; 49m., 7.47.45; 50m., 7.57.44, William Howes, London, March 30, 1878. *Amateur*—18m., 2.39.50; 19m., 2.50.10; 20m., 3.00.09; 21m., 3.10.20; 22m., 3.21.17; 23m., 3.31.55; 24m., 3.42.35; 25m., 3.53.35; 26m., 4.04.08; 27m., 4.15.25; 28m., 4.25.56; 29m., 4.35.55;

30m., 4.46.52, W. E. N. Coston, London, Dec. 27, 1880. 31m., 5.02.36; 32m., 5.13.38; 33m., 5.24.27; 34m., 5.35.07; 35m., 5.45.30; 36m., 5.55.55; 37m., 6.06.29; 38m., 6.17.11; 39m., 6.27.32; 40m., 6.38.03; 41m., 6.48.39; 42m., 6.59.58; 43m., 7.10.20; 44m., 7.21.45; 45m., 7.31.28; 46m., 7.41.59; 47m., 7.53.08; 48m., 8.04.08; 49m., 8.14.55; 50m., 8.25.25½, A. W. Sinclair, London, Nov. 14, 1879. AMERICA: *Professional*—18m., 2.30.58; 19m., 2.40.26; 20m., 2.50.05; 21m., 2.59.31; 22m., 3.08.56; 23m., 3.18.47; 24m., 3.28.04; 25m., 3.37.07, D. A. Driscoll, Lynn, Mass., April 6, 1882. 26m., 4.05.06; 27m., 4.17.06; 28m., 4.29.01; E. C. Hoiske, Bangor, Me., Feb. 6, 1879. 29m., 4.39.19; 30m., 4.47.12; 31m., 4.55.56; 32m., 5.05.28; 33m., 5.15.52; 34m., 5.26.03; 35m., 5.36.28; 36m., 5.46.51; 37m., 5.57.20; 38m., 6.07.56; 39m., 6.17.41; 40m., 6.28.08; 41m., 6.34.50; 42m., 6.45.28; 43m., 6.56.49; 44m., 7.08.21; 45m., 7.20.04; 46m., 7.31.05; 47m., 7.42.33; 48m., 7.53.29; 49m., 8.02.35; 50m., 8.10.54, John Meagher, Boston, Mass., April 21, 1882. *Amateur*—18m., 2.46.07, T. F. Smith, N. Y. City, Dec. 5, 1879. 19m., 2.57.49; 20m., 3.08.10; 21m., 3.18.55; 22m., 3.29.55; 23m., 3.41.50; 24m., 3.53.13; 25m., 4.03.35, J. B. Clark, N. Y. City, Dec. 5, 1879. 26m., 4.49.09; 27m., 5.00.19; 28m., 5.11.09; 29m., 5.22.19, F. J. Mott, N. Y. City, Oct. 7, 1878. 30m., 5.33.08; 31m., 5.44.19; 32m., 5.56.40; 33m., 6.08.38; 34m., 6.20.05; 35m., 6.31.27; 36m., 6.43.18; 37m., 6.54.35; 38m., 7.04.53; 39m., 7.15.08; 40m., 7.25.41; 41m., 7.39.33; 42m., 7.51.14; 43m., 8.02.50; 44m., 8.14.57; 45m., 8.27.16; 46m., 8.42.52; 47m., 8.55.00, T. H. Armstrong, N. Y. City, Oct. 7, 1878. 48m., 9.07.25; 49m., 9.17.20; 50m., 9.29.22, G. B. Gillie, N. Y. City, May 10, 11, 1878.

51 to 100 miles—AMERICA: *Professional*—51m., 8.19.45, John Meagher, Boston, Mass., April 21, 1882. 52m., 9.04.24; 53m., 9.16.07; 54m., 9.30.58; 55m., 9.42.01; 56m., 9.53.03; 57m., 10.04.01; 58m., 10.19.34; 59m., 10.30.36; 60m., 10.41.38; 61m., 10.52.56, Daniel O'Leary, Chicago, Ill., Nov. 10, 1877. 62m., 11.07.18; 63m., 11.19.41; 64m., 11.29.50; 65m., 11.40.13; 66m., 11.50.28; 67m., 12.00.44; 68m., 12.11.04; 69m., 12.22.10; 70m., 12.32.31; 71m., 12.43.23; 72m., 12.53.53; 73m., 13.04.37; 74m., 13.15.17; 75m., 13.25.44; 76m., 13.37.26; 77m., 13.55.05; 78m., 14.20.30; 79m., 14.34.40; 80m., 14.49.50; 81m., 15.03.53; 82m., 15.20.59; 83m., 15.33.05; 84m., 15.46.24; 85m., 15.56.28; 86m., 16.07.45; 87m., 16.17.49; 88m., 16.27.58; 89m., 16.38.11; 90m., 16.49.18; 91m., 17.00.36; 92m., 17.17.57; 93m., 17.30.05; 94m., 17.42.15; 95m., 17.55.25; 96m., 18.06.42; 97m., 18.18.00; 98m., 18.31.18; 99m., 18.42.15; 100m., 18.53.40, D. O'Leary, Chicago, Ill., Oct. 16, 1875. *Amateur*—51m., 10.00.57; 52m., 10.11.55; 53m., 10.23.35; 54m., 10.35.27; 55m., 10.47.05; 56m., 10.59.10; 57m., 11.11.22; 58m., 11.23.41; 59m., 11.36.12; 60m., 11.48.53; 61m., 12.01.33; 62m., 12.14.30; 63m., 12.27.40; 64m., 12.41.23; 65m., 12.54.48; 66m., 13.06.24; 67m., 13.19.07; 68m., 13.32.13; 69m., 13.44.45; 70m., 13.57.40; 71m., 14.10.37; 72m., 14.23.42; 73m., 14.36.15; 74m., 14.48.36; 75m., 15.00.15; 76m., 15.14.25; 77m., 15.56.26; 78m., 16.09.08; 79m., 16.22.18; 80m., 16.35.35; 81m., 16.49.03; 82m., 17.02.18; 83m., 17.16.03; 84m., 17.29.13; 85m., 17.42.27; 86m., 17.55.38; 87m., 18.08.22; 88m., 18.21.24; 89m., 18.34.40; 90m., 18.48.00; 91m., 19.00.48; 92m., 19.13.46; 93m., 19.26.55; 94m., 19.40.30; 95m., 19.53.45; 96m., 20.07.05; 97m., 20.20.31; 98m., 20.34.06; 99m., 20.47.43; 100m., 21.00.42, G. B. Gillie, N. Y. City, May 10, 11, 1878. ENGLAND: *Professional*—51m., 8.25.15; 52m., 8.36.45; 53m., 8.48.18; 54m., 8.59.00; 55m., 9.10.28; 56m., 9.20.26; 57m., 9.31.30; 58m., 9.42.10; 59m., 9.55.05; 60m., 10.04.55; 61m., 10.16.04; 62m., 10.27.55; 63m., 10.38.10; 64m., 10.47.47; 65m., 10.59.00; 66m., 11.10.01; 67m., 11.21.29; 68m., 11.32.00; 69m., 11.44.53; 70m., 11.56.28, J. Hibberd, Sheffield, Nov. 13, 1882. 71m., 12.23.20; 72m., 12.34.02; 73m., 12.45.30; 74m., 12.56.13; 75m., 13.07.27; 76m., 13.18.00; 77m., 13.29.23; 78m., 13.40.15; 79m., 13.51.14; 80m., 14.01.53; 81m., 14.15.28; 82m., 14.26.49; 83m., 14.38.04; 84m., 14.49.57; 85m., 15.01.35; 86m., 15.13.05; 87m., 15.23.21; 88m., 15.35.02; 89m., 15.47.16; 90m., 15.59.10; 91m., 16.11.40; 92m., 16.24.31; 93m., 16.38.45; 94m., 16.51.03; 95m., 17.03.57; 96m., 17.17.02; 97m., 17.30.22; 98m., 17.41.30; 99m., 17.54.59; 100m., 18.08.15, William Howes, London, May 15, 1880. *Amateur*—51m., 9.08.26; 52m., 9.39.43; 53m., 9.50.39; 54m., 10.01.55; 55m., 10.13.40; 56m., 10.25.05; 57m., 10.36.35; 58m., 10.48.00; 59m., 10.59.33; 60m., 11.11.10; 61m., 11.23.00; 62m., 11.35.37; 63m., 11.47.13; 64m., 11.59.00; 65m., 12.10.35; 66m., 12.22.35; 67m., 12.35.02; 68m., 12.47.27; 69m., 12.59.35; 70m., 13.11.15; 71m., 13.23.15; 72m., 13.35.00; 73m., 13.46.30; 74m., 13.58.00; 75m., 14.10.00; 76m., 14.21.40; 77m., 14.33.32; 78m., 14.45.36; 79m., 14.57.29; 80m., 15.09.16; 81m., 15.46.55; 82m., 15.58.35; 83m., 16.10.28; 84m., 16.22.43; 85m., 16.34.57; 86m., 16.47.08; 87m., 17.00.14; 88m., 17.13.00; 89m., 17.25.22; 90m., 17.37.51; 91m., 17.50.24; 92m., 18.02.52; 93m., 18.15.23; 94m., 18.27.30; 95m., 18.39.23; 96m., 18.52.27; 97m., 19.05.05; 98m., 19.17.48; 99m., 19.30.37; 100m., 19.41.50, A. W. Sinclair, London, Aug. 26, 27, 1881.†

†Gillie's times for the following miles, made on same date, are also the best by an amateur in America: 101m., 21.15.31; 102m., 21.26.57; 103m., 21.42.23; 104m., 21.56.40; 105m., 22.11.10; 106m., 22.26.16; 107m., 22.40.44; 108m., 22.55.48; 109m., 23.07.45.

†Sinclair's times for the following miles, made on same date, are also the best on record by an amateur: 101m., 19.53.56; 102m., 20.08.58; 103m., 20.20.35; 104m., 20.32.22;

105m., 20.44:20; 106m., 20.56:18; 107m., 21.08:25; 108m., 21.21:14; 109m., 21.34:20; 110m., 21.46:05; 111m., 21.58:45; 112m., 22.10:45; 113m., 22.23:16; 114m., 22.36:14; 115m., 22.48:16; 116m., 23.00:43; 117m., 23.13:32; 118m., 23.26:43; 119m., 23.39:45; 120m., 23.53:03.

NOTE.—W. Howes has the record from 101 to 129 miles (24.20:36), inclusive, made in London, Eng. Harry Vaughan from 130 to 142 miles (28.01:24), inclusive, made in Manchester, Eng.; and G. Littlewood from 143 to 531 miles (138.49:08), inclusive, made in Sheffield, Eng., March 7-11, 1882. All these times appear in THE CLIPPER ANNUAL for 1884. AMERICA: C. A. Harriman has the record from 166 miles (36.08:00) to 461 miles (119.47:00), and from 475 (126.07:00) to 530 miles (140.47:00), made at Chicago, Ill., May 9-14, 1881. Record in CLIPPER ALMANAC for 1883.

Greatest distance walked in 72 hours (12 hours each day)—America: 363 miles, C. Faber, Pittsburg, Pa., June 28-July 3, 1880. England: 350 miles, 1,625yds., J. Hibberd, Sheffield, Nov. 13-18, 1882.

Greatest distance walked without a rest—America: 121 miles 385yds., C. A. Harriman, Truckee, Cal., April 6, 7, 1883. England: 120 miles 1,560yds., Peter Crossland, Manchester, Sept. 11, 12, 1876.

52 miles—9.25:08, over roads, J. A. McIntosh, London to Brighton, Eng.

1,500 miles in 1,000 consecutive hours (a mile and a half every hour, starting at the commencement of the hour)—William Gale, London, Eng., Aug. 26-Oct. 6, 1877.

1,977½ miles in 1,000 hours (consecutive), over country roads, resting on Sundays, E. P. Weston, in an attempt to walk 2,000 miles in 1,000 hours; started from the Mansion House, London, Eng., Jan. 18, 1879.

2,280 miles in 912 hours (consecutive), walking 1,100 yards each and every fifteen minutes (two miles and a half each hour), Wm. Gale; concluding at Bradford, Eng., May 14, 1879.

4,000 quarter-miles in 4,000 consecutive periods of ten minutes each, Wm. Gale, London, Oct. 20-Nov. 17, 1877.

5,000 miles in 100 days, Sundays excluded, 50 miles daily—1,699½ miles on highroads and 3,300½ in halls and inclosures, E. Weston, using only temperance drinks, England, Nov. 21, 1883, to March 15, 1884.

5,306 miles in 100 days, over highroads and in inclosures, Wm. Spencer, aged 64 years, England, Feb. 12 to June 7, 1884.

NOTE.—The record by hours for six-day walking, and for each twelve hours in 72-hour races, will be found in CLIPPER ANNUAL for 1884.

Greatest distance walked in an hour—America: 8 miles 302yds., John Meagher, N. Y. City, Nov. 29, 1882; *7 miles 1,318yds., J. B. Clark, N. Y. City, Sept. 8, 1880. England: 8 miles 172yds., W. Griffin, London, Oct. 4, 1881. Two hours—England: 15 miles 824yds., Wm. Perkins, London, July 16, 1877. America: 14 miles 1,320yds., D. A. Driscoll, N. Y. City, Feb. 1, 1881; *13 miles 990yds., W. O'Keefe, Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 31, 1880. Three hours—England: 22 miles 456½yds., H. Thatcher, London, Feb. 20, 1882. America: *19 miles 370yds., J. B. Clark, N. Y. City, Dec. 5, 1879. Four hours—England: 27 miles 440yds., W. Franks, London, Aug. 28, 1882. America: *24 miles 1,152yds., J. B. Clark, N. Y. City, Dec. 5, 1879. Twenty-four hours—127 miles 1,210yds., Wm. Howes, London, Feb. 23, 1878; *115 miles 1,660yds., A. W. Sinclair, London, Aug. 26, 27, 1881.

ROWING.

Performances by amateurs are designated by a *. 1½ miles—*7:46½, four-oars, straightaway, Watkins, N. Y., crew, strong current, Detroit, Mich., Aug. 15, 1877.*7:51, eight-oars, straightaway, Metropolitan R. C., Newark, N. J., Aug. 8, 1883.*7:59, double-scutt, straightaway, J. Buckley and W. O'Connell, Portland B. C., Lachine, Canada, Aug. 21, 1882.*8:36, single-scutt, straightaway, Jos. Laing—Lachine, Can., Aug. 19, 1882.*8:41, pair-oared shells, straightaway, J. H. Clegg and F. D. Standish, Excelsior B. C., Lachine, Canada, Aug. 19, 1882.

2 miles—*12:16, double-scutt, turn, F. E. Yates and G. E. Courtney, Saratoga, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1876.*12:20½, pair-oar, straightaway, J. H. Riley and J. A. Kennedy, Greenwood Lake, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1876.*13:21½, single-scutt, turn, J. H. Riley, Saratoga, Aug. 9, 1876.

3 miles—*15:37½, four-oars, straightaway, Argonauta R. A., Kill von Kull, N. J., Sept. 8, 1875.*16:32½, six-oars, straightaway, Amherst University, G. E. Brewer, B. L. Brown, L. Bradley Jr., F. M. Wilkins, A. J. Benedict, W. Negley, Springfield, Mass., July 24, 1872.*17:34½, eight-oars, straightaway, Cornell University crew, Owasco Lake, N. Y., July 17, 1878.*17:40½, six-oars, turn, Josh. Gil, Ellis, Charley and Hank Ward and J. T. Raymond, Lake Quinsigamond, Mass., July 22, 1868.*17:48½, six-oars, turn, Harvard U. B. C., G. W. Holredge, W. W. Richards, J. W. McBirney, W. H. Simmons, R. C. Watson, A. P. Loring, Lake Quinsigamond, July 24, 1868.*17:58, four-oars, turn, Obed Smith, C. Nickerson, W. Smith, J. Nickerson (Fisherman crew), Phila., Pa., Sept. 4, 1876; in *18:04½, W. B. Curtis, H. Smith, J. Killorin, C. Corning (Northwestern B. C.), Saratoga, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1876.*18:37, double-scutt, turn, Ed. Hanlan and Geo. W. Lee, Calumet Lake, Ill., June 23, 1883.*19:30½, four-oars,

working-boats, turn, C. Hooper, R. J. Kelly, S. Gookin, N. Henry (Lakeman B. C.), Silver Lake, Mass., Aug. 15, 1878.*19:54, single-scutt, turn, J. G. Gaudaur, White Bear Lake, Minn., June 26, 1886.*20:00, double-scutt, turn, J. A. Kennedy and J. A. Ten Eyck, Lake Maranacook, Me., Sept. 29, 1880; *20:08, F. E. Holmes and R. Woodbury, Pawtucket (R. I.) B. C., Lake Maranacook, Aug. 15, 1880.*20:01½, single-scutt, turn, John Teemer, Lake Ponchartrain, La., May 25, 1885.*20:28, pair-oars, turn, G. Faulkner and P. Reagan, Phila., Pa., Sept. 5, 1876.

3 miles 330yds.—*20:06, single-scutt, straightaway, Chas. Reynolds, Sydney, Australia, Dec. 22, 1883.

3 miles 563yds.—*21:01, single-scutt, straightaway, Edward Hanlan, 150yds. west of the High Level to Scotswood Suspension Bridge, Tyne River, Eng., June 16, 1879.

3 miles 713yds.—*21:50, single-scutt, straightaway, Walter Brown, High Level to Scotswood Suspension Bridge, Tyne, Eng., Nov. 19, 1869.

4 miles—*24:40, four-oars, turn, Joshua, Ellis, Gil and Hank Ward, Saratoga, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1871.*20:44½, eight-oars, straightaway, Harvard University crew, best time in America, New London, Ct., June 28, 1878.*27:15, four-oars, working-boats, turn, C. Hooper, R. J. Kelly, S. Gookin, N. Henry (Lakeman B. C.), Boston, Mass., July 4, 1878.*27:57½, single-scutt, turn, Ed. Hanlan, Ogdensburg, N. Y., July 15, 1883.

4 miles 300yds. (about)—*19:35, eight-oars, straightaway, Cambridge University crew, Star and Garter, Putney to Mortlake, Eng., March 29, 1873.*20:43, four-oars, Tyne crew, Nov. 5, 1869.

4 miles 440yds.—*20:40, four oars, straightaway, Thames Rowing Club four against Hillsdales, Putney Aqueduct to Mortlake, Eng., Sept. 15, 1882.*22:18, single-scutt, Chas. Brightwell, Putney Aqueduct to Mortlake, Eng., April 9, 1883.*22:29, single-scutt, Wm. Beach, New Putney Bridge to Mortlake, Eng., best championship time, Sept. 18, 1886.

5 miles—*30:44½, four-oars, turn, John, James and Bernard Biglin and Denny Leary, Harlem River, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1860.*32:01, pair-oar, turn, John and Barney Biglin, Philadelphia, May 20, 1872.*33:56½, single-scutt, turn, row-over, Edward Hanlan, Chautauqua Lake, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1879.*35:10, race between men, Joshua Ward, off Staten Island, N. Y. H., Oct. 11, 1859.

6 miles—*39:20½, four-oars, turn, Paris crew—E. Ross, S. Hutton, G. Price, R. Fulton, St. John, N. B., Aug. 23, 1871.

6 miles 1,408yds.—*44:28, four-oars, turn, J. Taylor, J. H. Sadler, R. Bagnall and T. Winship, Halifax, Aug. 31, 1871.

10 miles—*1:23:00, single-scutt, turn, Joshua Ward, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1860.

12 miles—*1:34:30, eight-oars, lapstreak, coxswain, three turns, E. Welch, J. Morris, D. Morris, J. Mulhearn, P. Cashley, J. Coyle, J. Lilly, J. Lambert ("Superior" crew of St. John, N. B.), Boston, Mass., Sept. 13, 1855.*1:45:30, single-scutt, C. A. Barnard, near Chicago, Ill., May 12, 1877.

27 miles (about)—*4:15:00, eight-oars, E. F. Slocock (bow), T. L. Ames, Bagrove, H. H. Kelly, L. Player Fedden, A. E. O. Slocock, R. W. Tattersall, W. H. Grenfell (stroke), Herbert Leigh (cox.), Dover, Eng., to Calais, France, July 25, 1885.

50 miles—*8:55:20, single sculls, C. A. Barnard, near Chicago, Ill., May 12, 1877.

60 miles (nearly)—*8:05:00, four-oars, gig, C. Newham, G. Phillips, R. Boynton and H. Blinckoe—Lambeth to Gravesend and back, Eng., Aug. 17, 1845.

91 miles—*11:29:03, single-scutt, John Williams, Waterloo Bridge, London, to Gravesend, thence to Richmond, Eng., and back to place of starting, Aug. 13, 1832.

166½ miles—*39:22:00, four-oars, Egyetertes Club, match with Nemzeti Club, Budapest to Comoru and back, Danube River, Hungary, Sept. 15, 16, 17, 1876.

BICYCLING.

Amateur performances are designated by a *. Promateurs are classed as professionals, but are designated by a †. 440 yards—America: *35½s., Wm. A. Rowe against time, Springfield, Mass., Nov. 5, 1885; †36½s., G. M. Hendee, against time, Springfield, July 5, 1886.England: *37½s., P. Furnivall, Long Eaton, Aug. 23, 1886; 39s., H. O. Duncan, Leicester, Aug. 17, 1885.

880 yards—America: *1:12½, W. A. Rowe, against time, Springfield, Mass., Oct. 19, 1885; †1:13½, G. M. Hendee, against time, Springfield, July 5, 1886.England: *1:16, P. Furnivall, Long Eaton, Aug. 23, 1886; 1:17, R. Howell, Leicester, 1886.

1,320 yards—America: 1:50½, W. A. Rowe, against time, Springfield, Oct. 22, 1886; *1:55½, W. A. Rowe, against time, Springfield, Mass., Oct. 26, 1885.England: 1:59½, R. Howell, Leicester, Aug. 18, 1883; *1:53½, P. Furnivall, Long Eaton, Aug. 23, 1886.

1 mile—America: 2:29½, W. A. Rowe, Springfield, Mass., Oct. 22, 1886; *2:35½, W. A. Rowe, against time, Springfield, Mass., Oct. 23, 1885.England: *2:32½, P. Furnivall, Long Eaton, Aug. 23, 1886; 2:38, F. Lees, Leicester, July 3, 1886.

2 miles—America: *5:11, W. A. Rowe, against time, Springfield, Mass., Oct. 14, 1886; *5:21½, W. A. Rowe, Springfield, Oct. 23, 1885.England: *5:30½, M. V. J. Webber, Cambridge, June 15, 1885; 5:36½, J. Keen, Cambridge, May 21, 1879.

3 miles—America: 47:48 $\frac{1}{2}$. W. A. Rowe, Springfield, Mass., Oct. 14, 1886; *8:07 $\frac{1}{2}$. W. A. Rowe, Springfield, Oct. 23, 1885. England: *8:20 $\frac{1}{2}$. H. A. Speechley, London, July 3, 1886; 8:39. F. Lees, Leicester, Aug. 11, 1884, and F. Wood, Leicester, Aug. 23, 1884.

4 miles—America: 10:41 $\frac{1}{2}$. W. A. Rowe, against time, Springfield, Mass., Oct. 25, 1886; *11:11 $\frac{1}{2}$. W. A. Rowe, against time, Springfield, Mass., Oct. 19, 1885. England: *11:24. G. L. Hillier, Sydenham, Sept. 25, 1884; 11:39. F. Lees, Leicester, Aug. 11, 1884.

5 miles—America: 13:23 $\frac{1}{2}$. W. A. Rowe, Springfield, Mass., Oct. 25, 1886; *14:07 $\frac{1}{2}$. W. A. Rowe, against time, Springfield, Mass., Oct. 19, 1885. England: *14:18. G. L. Hillier, Sydenham, Sept. 25, 1884; 14:28. R. Howell, Wolverhampton, Oct. 8, 1882.

6 to 10 miles—AMERICA: *Professional*—6m., 16:12 $\frac{1}{2}$; 7m., 18:59; 8m., 21:41 $\frac{1}{2}$; 9m., 24:26 $\frac{1}{2}$; 10m., 27:07 $\frac{1}{2}$. W. A. Rowe, Springfield, Mass., Oct. 25, 1886. *Amateur*—6m., 16:55 $\frac{1}{2}$; 7m., 19:47 $\frac{1}{2}$; 8m., 22:41 $\frac{1}{2}$; 9m., 25:41 $\frac{1}{2}$; 10m., 28:37 $\frac{1}{2}$. W. A. Rowe, against time, Springfield, Mass., Oct. 19, 1885. ENGLAND: *Professional*—6m., 17:15; 7m., 20:12. F. Wood, Leicester, Aug. 23, 1884. 8m., 23:07. T. Battensby, Leicester, Aug. 23, 1884. 9m., 26:06. F. Wood, Leicester, Aug. 23, 1884. 10m., 28:58. T. Battensby, Leicester, Aug. 23, 1884. *Amateur*—6m., 17:33 $\frac{1}{2}$; 7m., 20:30; 8m., 23:23 $\frac{1}{2}$; 9m., 26:22 $\frac{1}{2}$; 10m., 29:19 $\frac{1}{2}$. R. H. English, Sydenham, Sept. 11, 1884.

11 to 25 miles—AMERICA: *Professional*—11m., 29:51 $\frac{1}{2}$; 12m., 32:35; 13m., 35:18 $\frac{1}{2}$; 14m., 38:01 $\frac{1}{2}$; 15m., 40:41 $\frac{1}{2}$; 16m., 43:26 $\frac{1}{2}$; 17m., 46:14 $\frac{1}{2}$; 18m., 48:58; 19m., 51:40 $\frac{1}{2}$; 20m., 54:25 $\frac{1}{2}$; 21m., 57:07 $\frac{1}{2}$; 22m., 59:46. W. A. Rowe, against time, Springfield, Mass., Oct. 25, 1886. 23m., 1:08:22 $\frac{1}{2}$; 24m., 1:11:24 $\frac{1}{2}$. W. M. Woodside, against time, Springfield, Nov. 5, 1886. 25m., 1:14:23 $\frac{1}{2}$. F. F. Ives, against time, Springfield, Oct. 9, 1886. *Amateur*—11m., 31:37 $\frac{1}{2}$; 12m., 34:32 $\frac{1}{2}$; 13m., 37:24 $\frac{1}{2}$; 14m., 40:25; 15m., 43:26 $\frac{1}{2}$; 16m., 46:27 $\frac{1}{2}$; 17m., 49:25; 18m., 52:25 $\frac{1}{2}$; 19m., 55:22 $\frac{1}{2}$; 20m., 58:20. W. A. Rowe, against time, Springfield, Mass., Oct. 19, 1885. 21m., 1:06:25 $\frac{1}{2}$; 22m., 1:09:50; 23m., 1:13:02; 24m., 1:16:04 $\frac{1}{2}$; 25m., 1:19:06 $\frac{1}{2}$. F. F. Ives, against time, Springfield, Mass., Oct. 9, 1885. ENGLAND: *Professional*—11m., 32:01; 12m., 35:07. F. Wood, Leicester, Aug. 23, 1884. 13m., 38:06. R. Howell, Leicester, Aug. 23, 1884. 14m., 41:09. T. Battensby, Leicester, Aug. 23, 1884. 15m., 44:09. F. Wood, Leicester, Aug. 23, 1884. 16m., 47:10. F. Wood, Leicester, Aug. 23, 1884. 17m., 50:06; 18m., 52:56; 19m., 55:47; 20m., 58:34. F. J. Lees, Leicester, Aug. 18, 1883. 21m., 1:04:45 $\frac{1}{2}$; 22m., 1:07:55 $\frac{1}{2}$; 23m., 1:11:12; 24m., 1:14:31 $\frac{1}{2}$; 25m., 1:17:20 $\frac{1}{2}$. T. Battensby, Leicester, Aug. 2, 1884. *Amateur*—11m., 32:19 $\frac{1}{2}$; 12m., 35:15; 13m., 38:16; 14m., 41:26; 15m., 44:29 $\frac{1}{2}$; 16m., 47:26; 17m., 50:22; 18m., 53:20; 19m., 56:15; 20m., 59:06 $\frac{1}{2}$. R. H. English, Sydenham, Sept. 11, 1884. 21m., 1:03:45 $\frac{1}{2}$; 22m., 1:06:51 $\frac{1}{2}$; 23m., 1:10:09 $\frac{1}{2}$; 24m., 1:13:26 $\frac{1}{2}$; 25m., 1:16:41 $\frac{1}{2}$. H. L. Cortis, Surbiton, Sept. 22, 1880.

26 to 50 miles—AMERICA: *Professional*—26m., 1:17:19; 27m., 1:20:16 $\frac{1}{2}$; 28m., 1:23:13 $\frac{1}{2}$; 29m., 1:26:11 $\frac{1}{2}$; 30m., 1:29:07 $\frac{1}{2}$; 31m., 1:32:05 $\frac{1}{2}$; 32m., 1:35:03 $\frac{1}{2}$; 33m., 1:38:01 $\frac{1}{2}$; 34m., 1:41:00; 35m., 1:44:05 $\frac{1}{2}$; 36m., 1:47:18 $\frac{1}{2}$; 37m., 1:50:34 $\frac{1}{2}$; 38m., 1:53:47 $\frac{1}{2}$; 39m., 1:57:01; 40m., 2:00:17 $\frac{1}{2}$; 41m., 2:03:30 $\frac{1}{2}$; 42m., 2:06:43; 43m., 2:10:04; 44m., 2:13:25 $\frac{1}{2}$; 45m., 2:16:42 $\frac{1}{2}$; 46m., 2:19:56 $\frac{1}{2}$; 47m., 2:23:23; 48m., 2:26:44 $\frac{1}{2}$; 49m., 2:30:14 $\frac{1}{2}$; 50m., 2:33:54. F. F. Ives, against time, Springfield, Mass., Oct. 9, 1886. *Amateur*—26m., 1:24:56; 27m., 1:28:30; 28m., 1:31:57; 29m., 1:35:26; 30m., 1:39:00; 31m., 1:42:29; 32m., 1:46:05; 33m., 1:49:45; 34m., 1:53:30; 35m., 1:57:19; 36m., 2:01:00; 37m., 2:04:45; 38m., 2:08:22 $\frac{1}{2}$; 39m., 2:12:08; 40m., 2:16:04; 41m., 2:19:59; 42m., 2:23:54; 43m., 2:27:49; 44m., 2:31:35; 45m., 2:35:26; 46m., 2:39:01; 47m., 2:43:31; 48m., 2:47:45; 49m., 2:51:50; 50m., 2:55:38 $\frac{1}{2}$. Samuel G. Whittaker, St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 26, 1885. ENGLAND: *Amateur*—26m., 1:21:07; 27m., 1:24:25. F. J. Nicolas, Sydenham, May 28, 1885. 28m., 1:27:55 $\frac{1}{2}$; 29m., 1:31:09 $\frac{1}{2}$; 30m., 1:34:24 $\frac{1}{2}$; 31m., 1:37:38 $\frac{1}{2}$; 32m., 1:41:02 $\frac{1}{2}$; 33m., 1:44:20 $\frac{1}{2}$; 34m., 1:47:41 $\frac{1}{2}$; 35m., 1:51:06 $\frac{1}{2}$; 36m., 1:54:29 $\frac{1}{2}$; 37m., 1:57:58 $\frac{1}{2}$; 38m., 2:01:18 $\frac{1}{2}$; 39m., 2:04:36 $\frac{1}{2}$; 40m., 2:07:48 $\frac{1}{2}$; 41m., 2:11:09 $\frac{1}{2}$; 42m., 2:14:28 $\frac{1}{2}$; 43m., 2:17:49 $\frac{1}{2}$; 44m., 2:21:14 $\frac{1}{2}$; 45m., 2:24:28 $\frac{1}{2}$; 46m., 2:27:53 $\frac{1}{2}$; 47m., 2:31:13 $\frac{1}{2}$; 48m., 2:35:44 $\frac{1}{2}$; 49m., 2:39:17; 50m., 2:41:40 $\frac{1}{2}$. C. Potter, Surbiton, Aug. 28, 1886. *Professional*—26m., 1:24:26 $\frac{1}{2}$; 27m., 1:27:57 $\frac{1}{2}$; 28m., 1:31:25 $\frac{1}{2}$. J. Keen, Surbiton, Aug. 23, 1880. 30m., 1:38:20; 35m., 1:50:24. F. Lees, Leicester, July 5, 1884. 40m., 2:10:14; 45m., 2:28:58. T. Battensby, Leicester, July 5, 1884. 50m., 2:47:20. F. Wood, Leicester, July 5, 1884.

51 to 100 miles—GREAT BRITAIN: *Amateur*—51m., 2:55:24; 52m., 2:59:23; 53m., 3:02:50; 54m., 3:06:15. G. L. Hillier, Sydenham, Eng., Sept. 29, 1884. 55m., 3:10:58; 56m., 3:14:30; 57m., 3:18:03; 58m., 3:21:32; 59m., 3:25:01; 60m., 3:28:30; 61m., 3:32:07; 62m., 3:35:35; 63m., 3:39:01; 64m., 3:42:28; 65m., 3:45:55; 66m., 3:49:20; 67m., 3:52:45; 68m., 3:56:12; 69m., 3:59:50; 70m., 4:03:17; 71m., 4:06:51; 72m., 4:10:21; 73m., 4:13:54; 74m., 4:17:31; 75m., 4:21:12; 76m., 4:24:45; 77m., 4:28:10; 78m., 4:31:38; 79m., 4:35:03; 80m., 4:38:32; 81m., 4:42:04; 82m., 4:45:35; 83m., 4:49:02; 84m., 4:52:30; 85m., 4:56:31; 86m., 5:00:49; 87m., 5:04:28; 88m., 5:08:10; 89m., 5:11:34; 90m., 5:15:02; 91m., 5:19:37 $\frac{1}{2}$; 92m., 5:22:03; 93m., 5:25:27; 94m., 5:28:47 $\frac{1}{2}$; 95m., 5:32:28; 96m., 5:36:11; 97m., 5:40:23; 98m., 5:43:21; 99m., 5:47:00; 100m., 5:50:05 $\frac{1}{2}$. F. R. Fry, London, Eng., July 27, 1883. *Professional*—52m., 2:58:43; 54m., 3:05:32; 56m., 3:13:02; 58m., 3:20:08; 60m., 3:27:15; 62m., 3:34:18; 64m.,

3:41:34; 66m., 3:48:49; 68m., 3:56:12; 70m., 4:03:34; 72m., 4:10:45; 74m., 4:17:50; 76m., 4:25:07; 78m., 4:32:14; 80m., 4:39:10; 82m., 4:46:21; 84m., 4:53:31; 86m., 5:00:45; 88m., 5:08:09; 90m., 5:15:13; 92m., 5:22:27; 94m., 5:29:53; 96m., 5:37:12; 98m., 5:44:22; 100m., 5:51:07. G. W. Waller, under cover, Edinburgh, Scotland, May 7, 1880. AMERICA: *Professional*—51m., 2:46:01 $\frac{1}{2}$; 52m., 2:49:43 $\frac{1}{2}$; 53m., 2:53:17 $\frac{1}{2}$; 54m., 2:56:50; 55m., 3:00:14; 56m., 3:03:38; 57m., 3:06:59 $\frac{1}{2}$; 58m., 3:10:26; 59m., 3:13:54 $\frac{1}{2}$; 60m., 3:17:20; 61m., 3:20:55; 62m., 3:24:42 $\frac{1}{2}$; 63m., 3:28:11 $\frac{1}{2}$; 64m., 3:32:14; 65m., 3:36:02; 66m., 3:39:49; 67m., 3:43:59 $\frac{1}{2}$; 68m., 3:48:37; 69m., 3:52:40 $\frac{1}{2}$; 70m., 3:56:32 $\frac{1}{2}$; 71m., 4:00:27; 72m., 4:04:15; 73m., 4:08:02; 74m., 4:11:50; 75m., 4:15:36; 76m., 4:19:21; 77m., 4:23:06; 78m., 4:26:51; 79m., 4:30:36; 80m., 4:34:21; 81m., 4:38:06; 82m., 4:41:51; 83m., 4:45:36; 84m., 4:49:21; 85m., 4:53:06; 86m., 4:56:51; 87m., 5:00:36; 88m., 5:04:21; 89m., 5:08:06; 90m., 5:11:51; 91m., 5:15:36; 92m., 5:19:21; 93m., 5:23:06; 94m., 5:26:51; 95m., 5:30:36; 96m., 5:34:21; 97m., 5:38:06; 98m., 5:41:51; 99m., 5:45:36; 100m., 5:49:21. F. F. Ives, against time, Springfield, Mass., Oct. 9, 1886. *Amateur*—51m., 3:07:47 $\frac{1}{2}$; 52m., 3:11:32 $\frac{1}{2}$; 53m., 3:15:23 $\frac{1}{2}$; 54m., 3:19:21; 55m., 3:23:13 $\frac{1}{2}$; 56m., 3:27:03 $\frac{1}{2}$; 57m., 3:31:22 $\frac{1}{2}$; 58m., 3:35:29; 59m., 3:39:21 $\frac{1}{2}$; 60m., 3:43:31; 61m., 3:47:37 $\frac{1}{2}$; 62m., 3:51:51 $\frac{1}{2}$; 63m., 3:55:58; 64m., 4:00:06; 65m., 4:04:28 $\frac{1}{2}$; 66m., 4:08:58; 67m., 4:13:32; 68m., 4:17:12 $\frac{1}{2}$; 69m., 4:21:26 $\frac{1}{2}$; 70m., 4:25:41; 71m., 4:30:06; 72m., 4:34:30 $\frac{1}{2}$; 73m., 4:38:01 $\frac{1}{2}$; 74m., 4:41:35 $\frac{1}{2}$; 75m., 4:45:07 $\frac{1}{2}$; 76m., 4:48:48 $\frac{1}{2}$; 77m., 4:52:31 $\frac{1}{2}$; 78m., 4:56:11; 79m., 5:00:05; 80m., 5:03:47 $\frac{1}{2}$; 81m., 5:07:25 $\frac{1}{2}$; 82m., 5:11:03; 83m., 5:14:43 $\frac{1}{2}$; 84m., 5:18:26 $\frac{1}{2}$; 85m., 5:22:09; 86m., 5:25:53 $\frac{1}{2}$; 87m., 5:29:36 $\frac{1}{2}$; 88m., 5:33:20; 89m., 5:37:03 $\frac{1}{2}$; 90m., 5:40:46 $\frac{1}{2}$; 91m., 5:44:30; 92m., 5:48:13 $\frac{1}{2}$; 93m., 5:51:56 $\frac{1}{2}$; 94m., 5:55:40; 95m., 5:59:23 $\frac{1}{2}$; 96m., 6:03:06 $\frac{1}{2}$; 97m., 6:06:50; 98m., 6:10:33 $\frac{1}{2}$; 99m., 6:14:16 $\frac{1}{2}$; 100m., 6:18:00. F. F. Ives, Springfield, Mass., Oct. 10, 1885.

DISTANCES BY HOURS.

Greatest distance ridden in one hour—America: 22m. 150yds. W. A. Rowe, against time, Springfield, Mass., Oct. 25, 1886. *20m. 1,012yds. W. A. Rowe, against time, Springfield, Mass., Oct. 19, 1885. England: 20m. 905yds. F. J. Lees, Leicester, Eng., Aug. 18, 1883; *20m. 560yds. R. H. English, London, Sept. 11, 1884. H. L. Cortis, Surbiton, Eng., Aug. 2, 1882. Two hours—America: Over 439 $\frac{1}{2}$ m. F. F. Ives, Springfield, Mass., Oct. 9, 1886. England: *37m. 1,010yds. C. Potter, Surbiton, Eng., Aug. 28, 1886. Three hours: Over 554 $\frac{1}{2}$ m. F. F. Ives, Springfield, Mass., Oct. 9, 1886. Seventy-two hours, 12hrs. daily—America: 1,042 $\frac{1}{2}$ m. J. S. Prince, Minneapolis, Minn., May 10-15, 1886. England: 1,007m. 1,232yds. F. Lees, Middlesborough, Oct. 2, 1880. Eighty-four hours, 14hrs. daily—1,136m. 842yds. George Edlin, Newcastle, Eng., June 22-26, 1880.

ROAD-RIDING.

10 miles—29:01 $\frac{1}{2}$. Stillman G. Whittaker, Crawfordsville, Ind., Nov. 3, 1886.
20 miles—59:35 $\frac{1}{2}$. Stillman G. Whittaker, Crawfordsville, Ind., Nov. 3, 1886. *1:12:35. E. F. Perry, Waltham, Mass., July 20, 1886.
25 miles—1:27:00. A. A. McCurdy, Waltham, Mass., Nov. 5, 1886. *1:34:00. A. A. McCurdy, Newton Centre, Mass., Nov. 16, 1885.
50 miles—England: *2:47:36. G. P. Mills, safety machine, Biggleswade, Oct. 2, 1886. 3:05:34. S. Golder, Sept. 26, 1885. America: 3:04:00. A. A. McCurdy, Waltham, Mass., Nov. 5, 1886.
100 miles—America: 6:28:25. A. A. McCurdy, Waltham, Mass., Nov. 5, 1886. England: *6:39:05. E. Hale, Biggleswade, Oct. 20, 1885.
150 miles—America: 10:24:30. A. A. McCurdy, Waltham, Mass., Nov. 5, 1886. England: *12:00:00. G. P. Mills, Biggleswade, Oct. 4, 1886.
200 miles—America: 14:35:00. A. A. McCurdy, Waltham, Mass., Nov. 5, 1886. England: *16:30:00. G. P. Mills, Biggleswade, Oct. 4, 5, 1886.
250 miles—18:58:00. A. A. McCurdy, Waltham, Mass., Nov. 5, 6, 1886.
300 miles—23:38:00. A. A. McCurdy, Waltham, Mass., Nov. 5, 6, 1886.
24 hours—America: 305 miles in 23:57:45. A. A. McCurdy, Waltham, Mass., Nov. 5, 6, 1886. *259 13-16 miles. L. D. Munger, Boston, Mass., Nov. 21, 1885. England: *294 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles. G. P. Mills, Biggleswade, Oct. 4, 5, 1886.
Land's end to John o' Groat's—*5d. 1h. 45m. G. P. Mills, July 4-10, 1886.

TANDEM ROAD-RIDING.

20 miles—*1:04:00; 50 miles, 2:46:02 $\frac{1}{2}$. A. J. Wilson and G. P. Mills, England, Sept. 24, 1886.
100 miles—*7:29:05. J. H. Adams and R. V. Asbury, London, Aug. 28, 1886.
150 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles—*22:00:00. Mr. and Mrs. L. H. Johnson, Orange, N. J., June 19, 1886.
RUN-AND-RIDE—40yds. *1:07. W. J. Foster, Hartford, Ct., Sept. 2, 1885. 88yds. 2:04 $\frac{1}{2}$. C. B. Ripley, Springfield, Mass., Sept. 18, 1884. 1,320yds. 3:37 $\frac{1}{2}$. W. J. Foster, Hartford, Ct., Sept. 2, 1885. 1m., 4:23 $\frac{1}{2}$. C. B. Ripley, Hartford, Ct., Sept. 2, 1885.
ON GRASS—2 miles, *5:54 $\frac{1}{2}$. J. H. Adams, Eastbourne, Eng.,

Aug. 25, 1886.....3 miles, *9:54 $\frac{1}{2}$, E. W. Breverton, Kennington Oval, Eng., Sept. 18, 1886.....4 miles, *13:09 $\frac{1}{2}$; 5m., 16:49 $\frac{1}{2}$; 6m., 20:07 $\frac{1}{2}$; 7m., 23:44 $\frac{1}{2}$; 8m., 27:12 $\frac{1}{2}$; G. Lewis, Kennington Oval, Sept. 18, 1886.....9 miles, *30:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, J. E. Fenlon, Kennington Oval, Sept. 18, 1886.....10 miles, *33:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, Percy Farnvall, Kennington Oval, Sept. 18, 1886.

WITHOUT USING HANDS—440yds., 43s.; 880yds., 1:22 $\frac{1}{2}$; 1,320yds., 2:03; 1 mile, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, F. F. Ives, Springfield, Mass., Aug. 29, 1886; 2 miles, *6:09 $\frac{1}{2}$, A. O. McGarrett, against time, Springfield, Mass., Oct. 17, 1885.

GREATEST DISTANCE WITHOUT DISMOUNTING—234 miles, W. J. Morgan, Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 20, 1886.....England: 230 miles 469yds., in 16h. 59m. 30s., H. Higham, London, March 18, 1880.

UNICYCLE—1 mile, 3:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, W. H. Barber, Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1886.

TRICYCLING.

Amateur performances designated by a *. Promateurs are classed as professionals, but are designated by a +.

440 yards—America: 39s., H. G. Crocker, Springfield, Mass., Sept. 17, 1886. *42s., G. M. Hendee, against time, Springfield, Nov. 4, 1885. England: *46s., P. T. Letchford, London, July 11, 1885. 47s., T. Battensby, Coventry, July 26, 1886.

880 yards—America: *1:21 $\frac{1}{2}$, G. M. Hendee, against time, Springfield, Mass., Nov. 4, 1885. 1:22, H. G. Crocker, Springfield, Sept. 17, 1886. England: *1:26, P. T. Letchford, Cambridge, June 17, 1886. 1:31, T. Battensby, Coventry, July 26, 1886.

1,320 yards—America: 2:07, R. Howell, against time, Springfield, Mass., Oct. 2, 1885. *2:10 $\frac{1}{2}$, R. Cripps, Springfield, Sept. 10, 1885. England: *2:12, P. T. Letchford, Cambridge, June 17, 1886.

1 mile—America: 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$, R. Howell, against time, Springfield, Mass., Oct. 2, 1885. *2:53 $\frac{1}{2}$, R. Cripps, Springfield, Sept. 10, 1885. England: *2:54, F. W. Allard, Long Eaton, June 26, 1886. 2:58 $\frac{1}{2}$, T. Battensby, against time, Coventry, Oct. 8, 1886.

2 miles—England: *5:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, G. Gatehouse, against time, Long Eaton, Aug. 26, 1886. 5:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, T. Battensby, Coventry, Oct. 8, 1886. America: 5:53 $\frac{1}{2}$, H. G. Crocker, against time, Springfield, Mass., Oct. 22, 1886. *6:03 $\frac{1}{2}$, P. Farnvall, Springfield, Sept. 9, 1885.

3 miles—England: *8:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, G. Gatehouse, Long Eaton, Aug. 26, 1886. 8:45, T. Battensby, Coventry, Oct. 8, 1886. America: 8:49 $\frac{1}{2}$, H. G. Crocker, Springfield, Mass., Oct. 22, 1886. *9:08 $\frac{1}{2}$, P. Farnvall, Springfield, Sept. 9, 1885.

4 miles—England: *11:26 $\frac{1}{2}$, G. Gatehouse, Long Eaton, Aug. 26, 1886. 11:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, T. Battensby, Coventry, Oct. 8, 1886. America: 11:50, H. G. Crocker, Springfield, Oct. 22, 1886. *12:15 $\frac{1}{2}$, P. Farnvall, Springfield, Sept. 9, 1885.

5 miles—England: *14:27 $\frac{1}{2}$, G. Gatehouse, Long Eaton, Aug. 26, 1886. 14:42, T. Battensby, Coventry, Oct. 8, 1886. America: 14:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, H. G. Crocker, Springfield, Mass., Oct. 22, 1886. *15:18 $\frac{1}{2}$, P. Farnvall, Springfield, Sept. 9, 1885.

6 to 10 miles—ENGLAND: Amateur—6 miles, 17:25 $\frac{1}{2}$; 7m., 20:16 $\frac{1}{2}$; 8m., 23:15 $\frac{1}{2}$; 9m., 26:25 $\frac{1}{2}$; 10m., 29:26 $\frac{1}{2}$, G. Gatehouse, Long Eaton, Aug. 26, 1886. Professional—6m., 17:40 $\frac{1}{2}$; 7m., 20:41; 8m., 23:45; 9m., 26:47; 10m., 29:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, T. Battensby, Coventry, Oct. 8, 1886. AMERICA: Professional—6m., 17:49 $\frac{1}{2}$; 7m., 20:51; 8m., 23:53 $\frac{1}{2}$; 9m., 26:56; 10m., 29:54 $\frac{1}{2}$, H. G. Crocker, Springfield, Mass., Oct. 22, 1886. Amateur—6m., 19:50; 7m., 23:08 $\frac{1}{2}$; 8m., 27:27 $\frac{1}{2}$; 9m., 29:44; 10m., 32:56 $\frac{1}{2}$, S. G. Whittaker, against time, St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 20, 1885.

11 to 25 miles—ENGLAND: Amateur—11m., 32:24 $\frac{1}{2}$; 12m., 35:24 $\frac{1}{2}$; 13m., 38:24 $\frac{1}{2}$; 14m., 41:23 $\frac{1}{2}$; 15m., 44:23 $\frac{1}{2}$; 16m., 47:16 $\frac{1}{2}$; 17m., 50:18 $\frac{1}{2}$; 18m., 53:22 $\frac{1}{2}$; 19m., 56:15 $\frac{1}{2}$; 20m., 59:10 $\frac{1}{2}$, G. Gatehouse, Long Eaton, Aug. 26, 1886. 21m., 1:12:20, R. H. English, Sydenham, July 11, 1885. 22m., 1:16:03 $\frac{1}{2}$; 23m., 1:19:41 $\frac{1}{2}$; 24m., 1:23:19; 25m., 1:26:29, G. Gatehouse, Sydenham, July 11, 1885. Professional—11m., 37:01; 12m., 40:23; 13m., 43:41; 14m., 47:05; 15m., 50:29; 16m., 53:48; 17m., 57:12; 18m., 1:00:33; 19m., 1:03:59; 20m., 1:07:15, F. Lees, Leicester, May 24, 1884. AMERICA: Professional—11m., 37:30 $\frac{1}{2}$; 12m., 41:14 $\frac{1}{2}$; 13m., 44:46; 14m., 48:35 $\frac{1}{2}$; 15m., 52:16; 16m., 55:49 $\frac{1}{2}$; 17m., 59:21 $\frac{1}{2}$; 18m., 1:03:04 $\frac{1}{2}$; 19m., 1:06:36 $\frac{1}{2}$; 20m., 1:10:25 $\frac{1}{2}$; 21m., 1:14:04; 22m., 1:17:45 $\frac{1}{2}$; 23m., 1:21:31 $\frac{1}{2}$; 24m., 1:25:03 $\frac{1}{2}$; 25m., 1:28:26 $\frac{1}{2}$, T. W. Eck, against time, Lynn, Mass., Oct. 20, 1886.

*H. J. WEBB, SYDENHAM, ENG., AUG. 7, 1884.

MLS. H. M. S.	MLS. H. M. S.	MLS. H. M. S.	MLS. H. M. S.
26.. 1 34 01	42.. 2 40 21 $\frac{1}{2}$	58.. 3 48 23 $\frac{1}{2}$	74.. 5 00 27 $\frac{1}{2}$
27.. 1 37 56 $\frac{1}{2}$	43.. 2 44 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	59.. 3 52 26	75.. 5 6 17
28.. 1 42 39 $\frac{1}{2}$	44.. 2 47 56	60.. 3 56 38	76.. 5 10 12 $\frac{1}{2}$
29.. 1 46 29 $\frac{1}{2}$	45.. 2 52 35 $\frac{1}{2}$	61.. 4 1 39 $\frac{1}{2}$	77.. 5 14 12
30.. 1 50 43 $\frac{1}{2}$	46.. 2 56 21	62.. 4 7 24	78.. 5 18 16
31.. 1 54 48	47.. 3 0 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	63.. 4 11 37 $\frac{1}{2}$	79.. 5 22 18 $\frac{1}{2}$
32.. 1 58 54 $\frac{1}{2}$	48.. 3 3 55	64.. 4 15 52 $\frac{1}{2}$	80.. 5 26 21 $\frac{1}{2}$
33.. 2 3 12 $\frac{1}{2}$	49.. 3 7 43	65.. 4 20 14	81.. 5 30 37 $\frac{1}{2}$
34.. 2 7 40 $\frac{1}{2}$	50.. 3 11 15	66.. 4 24 39 $\frac{1}{2}$	82.. 5 34 42 $\frac{1}{2}$
35.. 2 13 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	51.. 3 17 0	67.. 4 30 33 $\frac{1}{2}$	83.. 5 39 8 $\frac{1}{2}$
36.. 2 16 47 $\frac{1}{2}$	52.. 3 20 56 $\frac{1}{2}$	68.. 4 34 39 $\frac{1}{2}$	84.. 5 43 26
37.. 2 20 28	53.. 3 25 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	69.. 4 39 13 $\frac{1}{2}$	85.. 5 47 14
38.. 2 24 9	54.. 3 31 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	70.. 4 43 16 $\frac{1}{2}$	86.. 5 50 55
39.. 2 27 58 $\frac{1}{2}$	55.. 3 35 25 $\frac{1}{2}$	71.. 4 47 4	87.. 5 54 42
40.. 2 31 57 $\frac{1}{2}$	56.. 3 39 45 $\frac{1}{2}$	72.. 4 50 55	88.. 5 58 18 $\frac{1}{2}$
41.. 2 36 22	57.. 3 43 52 $\frac{1}{2}$	73.. 4 54 50	89.. 6 1 56

MLS. H. M. S.	MLS. H. M. S.	MLS. H. M. S.	MLS. H. M. S.
90.. 6 6 7	93.. 6 18 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	96.. 6 28 47	99.. 6 40 8 $\frac{1}{2}$
91.. 6 10 12 $\frac{1}{2}$	94.. 6 21 43 $\frac{1}{2}$	97.. 6 32 36	100.. 6 43 32 $\frac{1}{2}$
92.. 6 14 30 $\frac{1}{2}$	95.. 6 25 17 $\frac{1}{2}$	98.. 6 36 19 $\frac{1}{2}$	

*KNOX-HOLMES, SYDENHAM, ENG., SEPT. 29, 1884.

MLS. H. M. S.	MLS. H. M. S.	MLS. H. M. S.	MLS. H. M. S.
101.. 8 36 24	105.. 8 59 13	109.. 9 23 3	113.. 9 46 48
102.. 8 42 6	106.. 9 5 23	110.. 9 29 4	114.. 9 52 58
103.. 8 47 36	107.. 9 11 17	111.. 9 34 44	115.. 9 59 58
104.. 8 53 19	108.. 9 17 00	112.. 9 40 28	

ROAD-RIDING.

25 miles—*1:45:00, John Williams, Boston, Mass., Oct. 27, 1885.....Sociable tricycle—*1:59:00, H. N. Corsellis and H. J. Webb, England, July 16, 1883.

50 miles—*3:09:15, Sidney Lee, Biggleswade, Eng., Aug. 31, 1886.....*5:27:00, John Williams, Boston, Mass., Oct. 27, 1885.....Sociable tricycle, 4:29:00, H. N. Corsellis and H. J. Webb, England, July 16, 1883.

100 miles—*7:35:00, H. J. Webb, from 35th mile stone from London, Eng., to Slough, Sept. 27, 1884.....103 miles—*9:59:30, W. H. Huntley, Boston, Mass., Aug. 23, 1885.

24 hours—*251 miles, A. H. Fletcher, Biggleswade, Eng., June 21, 22, 1886.....*191 miles, W. H. Huntley, Boston, Mass., Aug. 9, 1885.....339 kilometres 200 metres (about 214m.), M. Rousset, from Pau, France, Oct. 4, 5, 1884.

Land's-end to John o' Groat's, *5d. 10h., G. P. Mills, Aug. 16, 1886.

2,050 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles—19 days, H. R. Goodwin, Land's-end to John o' Groat's and return, thence to London, Eng., finishing June 1, 1885.

Miss J. Choice, South London T. C., rode 113 miles in 20h. 51m., over roads; actual riding time, just over 15h. 30m., London to Brighton and return, July 15, 16, 1883.

TANDEM RIDING.

440 yards—America: *40 $\frac{1}{2}$ s., W. E. Crist and P. S. Brown, Springfield, Mass., Sept. 18, 1886. England: *41s., P. Farnvall and G. Gatehouse, Cambridge, June 15, 1885.

880 yards—America: *1:19, W. E. Crist and P. S. Brown, Springfield, Mass., Sept. 18, 1886. England: *1:21, P. Farnvall and G. Gatehouse, Cambridge, June 15, 1885.

1,320 yards—America: *2:01 $\frac{1}{2}$, W. E. Crist and P. S. Brown, Springfield, Mass., Sept. 14, 1886. England: *2:04, P. Farnvall and G. Gatehouse, Cambridge, June 15, 1885.

1 mile—America: *2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, W. E. Crist and P. S. Brown, Springfield, Mass., Sept. 14, 1886. England: *2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, P. Farnvall and G. Gatehouse, Cambridge, June 15, 1885.

2 miles—America: *5:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, R. H. English and R. Cripps, Springfield, Mass., Sept. 8, 1885. England: *5:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, R. Cripps and B. Ratcliffe, Long Eaton, June 26, 1886.

3 miles—America: *8:23 $\frac{1}{2}$, R. H. English and R. Cripps, Springfield, Mass., Sept. 8, 1885. England: *8:39, P. Farnvall and G. Gatehouse, Cambridge, June 16, 1885.

4 miles—England: *11:30, P. Farnvall and G. Gatehouse, Cambridge, June 16, 1885. America: 12:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, W. J. Morgan and Louise Armaindo, Lynn, Mass., Oct. 23, 1886. *13:19 $\frac{1}{2}$, L. H. Johnson and H. Walcott, Roseville, N. J., Oct. 23, 1886.

5 miles—England: *14:22 $\frac{1}{2}$, P. Farnvall and G. Gatehouse, Cambridge, June 16, 1885. America: 15:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, W. J. Morgan and Louise Armaindo, Lynn, Mass., Oct. 23, 1886. *16:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, L. H. Johnson and H. Walcott, Roseville, N. J., Oct. 23, 1886.

6 miles—19:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, T. W. Eck and W. J. Morgan, Lynn, Mass., Oct. 23, 1886. *20:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, L. H. Johnson and H. Walcott, Roseville, N. J., Oct. 23, 1886.

7 miles—22:51, T. W. Eck and W. J. Morgan, Lynn, Mass., Oct. 23, 1886. *23:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, L. H. Johnson and H. Walcott, Roseville, N. J., Oct. 23, 1886.

8 miles—26:06 $\frac{1}{2}$, T. W. Eck and W. J. Morgan, Lynn, Mass., Oct. 23, 1886. *27:13, L. H. Johnson and H. Walcott, Roseville, N. J., Oct. 23, 1886.

9 miles—29:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, T. W. Eck and W. J. Morgan, Lynn, Mass., Oct. 23, 1886. *31:04 $\frac{1}{2}$, L. H. Johnson and H. Walcott, Roseville, N. J., Oct. 23, 1886.

10 miles—England: *29:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, C. E. Taylor and J. Morris, Long Eaton, Aug. 23, 1886. America: 32:51, T. W. Eck and W. J. Morgan, Lynn, Mass., Oct. 23, 1886. *33:59 $\frac{1}{2}$, L. H. Johnson and H. Walcott, Roseville, N. J., Oct. 23, 1886.

11 to 20 miles—America: 11 miles, 36:10; 12m., 39:24 $\frac{1}{2}$; 13m., 42:49; 14m., 46:09 $\frac{1}{2}$; 15m., 49:32 $\frac{1}{2}$; 16m., 52:52 $\frac{1}{2}$; 17m., 56:15; 18m., 59:33; 19m., 1:02:54; 20m., 1:06:12 $\frac{1}{2}$, T. W. Eck and W. J. Morgan, Lynn, Mass., Oct. 23, 1886. England: *1:00:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, C. E. Taylor and J. Morris, Long Eaton, Aug. 23, 1886.

100 miles—7:57:00, W. J. Morgan and Louise Armaindo, Lynn, Mass., Oct. 19, 1886.

200 miles—18:31:00, W. J. Morgan and Louise Armaindo, Lynn, Mass., Oct. 19, 1886.

250 miles 140 yards—23:34:00, W. J. Morgan and Louise Armaindo, Lynn, Mass., Oct. 19, 1886.

OVER ROADS—50 miles, *2:46:03, G. P. Mills and A. J. Wilson, Biggleswade, Eng., Sept. 22, 1886.....100 miles, *6:47:00, G. P. Mills and A. J. Wilson, Biggleswade, Eng., Sept. 14, 1886.....*231 miles, 24h., A. Bird and T. R. Marriott, England, July 26, 1884.....*202 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles, 24h., H. Corey and W. H. Huntley, Boston, Mass., Aug. 1886.

HEAVYWEIGHT PERFORMANCES.

Distances achieved with hammers and shots of unusual weight will be found in ANNUAL for 1884. Amateur performances marked with a *.

HAMMER-THROWING.**WITH A RUN.**

- 16lb, length of handle and run unlimited—*138ft. 3in., G. H. Hales, London, Eng., April 7, 1876; one hand, *125ft. 4in., M. Davin, London, May 26, 1877, and 123ft. 2in., Dublin, Ireland, June 10, 1878.....Length of handle four feet, 7ft. circle, turn, no follow—*119ft. 5in., J. S. Mitchell, Limerick, Ireland, June 16, 1886; *119ft., W. J. M. Barry, N. Y. City, Oct. 3, 1885.....Length of handle 3ft. 6in., unlimited run and follow—*126ft. 10in., J. S. Mitchell, Limerick, Ireland, Sept. 11, 1886.....Length of handle unlimited, 7ft. run, follow, one hand—*116ft. 7½in., M. Davin, Dublin, Ireland, June 2, 1879.....22lb, 3ft. 6in. handle, 7ft. circle—90ft. 3½in., Kenneth McRae, Dublin, May 25, 1885.

STANDING.

- 12lb, handle 4ft. over all—Scotland: 118ft. 6in., G. Davidson, Edinburgh, June 2, 1883. America: 125ft. 8½in., J. W. Cattanach, Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1886; *114ft. 3½in., C. A. J. Queckberner, Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1886.
12lb ½oz., handle 3ft. 6in. outside of socket, one hand—107ft. 11in., Hugh McKinnon, Bowmanville, Can., Aug. 28, 1884.
16lb, length of handle 4ft. over all—Scotland: 103ft. 1in., G. Davidson, Edinburgh, June 2, 1883. America: 100ft. 2in., D. C. Ross, N. Y. City, Nov. 4, 1882. Handle 3ft. 6in. over all—99ft. 1in., W. L. Coudon, Wilmington, Del., Oct. 7, 1886.
16lb 1½oz., handle 3ft. 6in. outside of socket, one hand—91ft. 11in., Hugh McKinnon, Bowmanville, Can., Aug. 28, 1884.
21lb, handle 3ft. 6in. over all—Scotland: 79ft., G. Davidson, Edinburgh, June 2, 1883. America: 78ft., D. C. Ross, N. Y. City, Nov. 4, 1882. *64ft., A. W. Sullivan, Riverdale, Ill., July 6, 1879.

PUTTING THE SHOT.

Without follow, except where specified

- 14lb 1oz.-shot—Scotland: 46ft. 7in., O. Duffy, Edinburgh, June 2, 1883. America: 46ft. ¾in., D. C. Ross, N. Y. City, Nov. 4, 1882; *45ft. 10¼in., C. A. J. Queckberner, Brooklyn, Sept. 11, 1886.
16lb-shot, 7ft. run—Great Britain: *44ft. 10½in., J. O'Brien, Dublin, Ireland, July 11, 1885. 44ft. 5½in., O. Duffy, Edinburgh, Scotland, June 2, 1883. America: 42ft. 6½in., D. C. Ross, N. Y. City, Nov. 4, 1882. *43ft., F. L. Lambrecht, N. Y. City, June 2, 1883.
21lb-shot—Scotland: 37ft. 3in., G. Davidson, Edinburgh, June 2, 1883. America: 36ft. 11in., D. C. Ross, N. Y. City, Nov. 4, 1882; *35ft. 10in. (exact weight of shot, 21lb 12oz.), C. A. J. Queckberner, Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1886.
22lb-shot—36ft. 3in., G. Davidson and Owen Duffy, tie, Dublin, Ireland, May 25, 1885. *35ft. 10½in., D. J. McKinnon, London, Eng., June 22, 1884. America: *24ft. 4in., L. M. Snyder, Columbus, O., May 31, 1884.
25lb-shot, with follow—*34ft. 4in., T. Ryan, Kingstown, Ireland, Sept. 12, 1886.....*27ft. 8in., W. J. M. Barry, Blessington, Ireland, Aug. 3, 1885.
42lb-shot, with follow—*28ft. ½in., W. Real, Limerick, Ireland, June 18, 1884.....*27ft., J. C. Daly, Dublin, Ireland, July 11, 1885.
56lb-shot, with follow—*21ft. 9in., J. Maxwell, Macroom, Ireland, Oct. 4, 1883.....*19ft. 3½in., W. J. M. Barry, Mallow, Ireland, May 14, 1885.

THROWING WEIGHTS.

- 7lb weight, with follow—84ft. 11in., J. S. Mitchell, Limerick, Ireland, Sept. 11, 1886.
14lb weight, with follow—58ft. 6in., J. S. Mitchell, Limerick, Ireland, Sept. 19, 1886.
56lb weight, distance—By the side, unlimited run, with follow: 34ft. 1in., J. S. Mitchell, Limerick, Ireland, Sept. 11, 1886. Standing at a mark, no follow—America: *26ft. 3½in., regulation weight, C. A. J. Queckberner, N. Y. City, Sept. 27, 1884. 26ft., George Ross, Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1886. 26ft. 1in., G. Davidson, Edinburgh, Scotland, June 2, 1883.....Between legs, without follow—*27ft., W. J. M. Barry, Mallow, Ireland, May 14, 1885. With follow, 28ft. 4in., W. J. M. Barry, Cork, Ireland, April 18, 1885.....*For weight—*13ft. 9in., M. O'Sullivan, N. Y. City, Oct. 2, 1886. *12ft. 9in., J. C. Daly, Tullamore, Ireland, July 22, 1886.

DUMBBELLS.

- 10lb-dumbbell put up 8,431 times in 4h. 34m., H. Pennock; not fewer than 25 times per minute, and fore-arm not dropped lower than elbow—New York, Dec. 13, 1870.
12lb-dumbbell put up 14,000 times, one hand, shoulder to arm's length above shoulder, *A. Corcoran, Chicago, Ill., Oct. 4, 1873.
25lb-dumbbell put up 450 times, one hand, shoulder to arm's length above shoulder, *G. W. W. Roche, San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 25, 1875.
50lb-dumbbell put up 94 times, one hand, shoulder to arm's length above shoulder, resting several seconds, without lowering arm, at the even 60, 70, 80 and 90 times, *Alva A. Hylton, San Francisco, Cal., May 19, 1885.
50½lb-dumbbell lifted fairly from floor, right hand only,

1,000 times in 9m. 40s., 2,000 times in 19m. 23s., 3,000 times in 29m. 23s., 4,000 times in 39m. 50s., 5,000 times in 52m. 20s., 6,000 times in 1h. 7m., 7,000 times in 1h. 20m. 20s., and 7,600 times in 1h. 30m., Charles O. Breed, Lynn, Mass., Dec. 2, 1882.

- 51lb-dumbbell put up 80 times, one hand, shoulder to arm's length above shoulder, *G. M. Robinson, San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 29, 1883.
100lb-dumbbell put up 20 times, one hand, shoulder to arm's length above shoulder, *G. M. Robinson, San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 25, 1875.
100lb-dumbbell put up in each hand, shoulder to arm's length above shoulder, *W. B. Curtis, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 10, 1889.
104lb-dumbbell put up, shoulder to arm's length above shoulder, 11 times, *G. D. Parmly, N. Y. City, Feb. 4, 1878.
225lb-dumbbell put up by Louis Cyr, raising it from floor to shoulder with both hands, then from shoulder to arm's length above shoulder with one hand—Montreal, Can., May 28, 1886.

The following performances are credited to European athletes: Carl Abs, Hamburg, Ger., professional—Lifted 132½lb from floor thrice, one hand, without in meantime putting on floor; lifted 203lb, one hand, to shoulder and put up to arm's length; put up 220½lb, one hand, from shoulder to arm's length.....Frank Staehr, amateur, Vienna, Austria—Put up 245.81lb bell with two hands; put up 109.68lb bell, one hand, 25 times; put up 210.54lb bell, one hand—all from shoulder to arm's length above shoulder—December, 1885.

WEIGHT-LIFTING.

- 1,442½lb, hands alone, David L. Dowd, Springfield, Mass., March 27, 1883. *1,384lb, H. Leussing, Cincinnati, O., March 31, 1880.
2,550½lb of pig iron raised by Louis Cyr, pushing up with back, arms and legs until the plank holding iron was lifted clear of the trestles on which it rested—Montreal, Can., May 28, 1886.
3,239lb., harness-lift, *W. B. Curtis, N. Y. City, Dec. 20, 1863.
C. O. Breed lifted, with one hand, from the floor, a barrel of flour weighing, with fixtures, 219½lb, 240 times in one minute; total weight lifted, 52,680lb—Lynn, Mass., Dec. 13, 1884.

JUMPING.**MAN.**

- Amateur performances designated by a *
Running long-jump, with weights—England: 29ft. 7in., John Howard, 5lb dumbbells, taking off from a solid block of wood, 1ft. wide, 2ft. long, wedge-shaped, 3in. thick, raised 4in. in front—Chester race-course, May 8, 1854. America: 23ft. 3½in., Chas. H. Biggar, Guelph, Ont., Canada, Oct. 13, 1879.....Without weights—*23ft. 3in., M. W. Ford, Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1886. 21ft. 6½in., E. W. Johnston, Guelph, Canada, Oct. 13, 1879; Ireland: *23ft. 2in., Patrick Davin, Portarlington, Sept. 13, 1883. England: *23ft. ½in., J. V. Parsons, Fettesian-Lorettonian A. C., London, June 30, 1883.
Standing long-jump, with weights—America: 14ft. 5½in., G. W. Hamilton, 22lb weights, Romeo, Mich., Oct. 3, 1879; *12ft. 9½in., 16lb dumbbells, L. Helwig, Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1884. England: 13ft. 7in., J. Greaves, 23lb weights, Manchester, Sept. 18, 1875; *11ft., J. Duckworth, Bradford, July 24, 1869.....Without weights—America: 10ft. 10½in.—M. H. Johnson, N. Y. City, Sept. 4, 1884; *10ft. 9½in., M. W. Ford, N. Y. City, April 23, 1885. England: *10ft. 5in., J. J. Tickle, Manchester, Sept. 2, 1871.
Running high-jump, without weights—Ireland: *6ft. 2½in., P. Davin, Carrick-on-Suir, July 5, 1880. England: *6ft. 2½in., M. J. Brooks, London, April 7, 1876; 5ft. 11in., E. Vardy, Haydon, Eng., Aug. 27, 1859. America: *6ft. ½in., W. B. Page, Philadelphia, May 22, 1886. 5ft. 11in., E. W. Johnston, Belleville, Ont., July 1, 1879, and John West, Brooklyn, N. Y., July 23, 1881.....With weights—5ft. 11½in., T. F. Kearney, Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1886.
Standing high-jump, with weights—America: 5ft. 5½in., T. F. Kearney, Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1886.....Without weights—America: *5ft. 1½in., W. Soren, Mott Haven, May 29, 1880. Great Britain: 4ft. 11in., H. Andrews, Dalkeith, Scotland, 1875; *4ft. 10in., F. Hargreaves and E. Moore, Pendlebury, Eng., Aug. 5, 1871.
Running hop-step-and-jump—America: 48ft. 8in., Thomas Burrows, Worcester, Mass., Oct. 18, 1884. *44ft. 13½in., M. W. Ford, N. Y. City, May 10, 1884.....Great Britain: 47ft. 7in., R. Knox, Leith, Scotland, August, 1870. *47ft. 7in., J. Purcell, Tralee, Ireland, June 17, 1885, and Cork, April 17, 1886; and D. Shanahan, Limerick, Ireland, June 16, 1886.
Standing hop-step-and-jump, with weights—England: 40ft. 2in., D. Anderson, Ft. Eyemouth, Eng., July 24, 1865. America: 34ft. 11½in., E. W. Johnston, Guelph, Canada, Oct. 13, 1879.....Without weights—31ft. 10in., Gavin Tait, Glasgow, Scotland, 1862. America: 31ft. 7½in., D. M. Sullivan, St. Catharines, Ont., Aug. 17, 1885. *29ft. 9½in., M. W. Ford, Brooklyn, N. Y., July 18, 1886.
Standing jump-step-and-jump, without weights—*31ft. 10in., M. W. Ford, Brooklyn, N. Y., July 23, 1886.
Three standing-jumps, with weights—America: 39ft. 3in., D. M. Sullivan, 15lb dumbbells, St. Catharines, Can.,

- Aug. 17, 1885. *35ft. 6in., W. S. Lawton, San Francisco, Cal., May 13, 1876. England: 39ft. 1in., George W. Hamilton, 125 dumbbells, St. Helens, Nov. 27, 1880. Without weights—*34ft. 4½in., M. W. Ford, Brooklyn, N. Y., April 10, 1885. 33ft. 9½in., T. F. Kearney, Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1886.
- Four standing-jumps, with weights—50ft. 4in., J. Darbey, Manchester, Eng., April 26, 1886.
- Pole-vaulting, for height—England: *11ft. 5½in., T. Ray, Whitehaven, Aug. 13, 1886. 10ft. 10½in., G. Musgrove, Cockermouth Sports, 1886. America: *11ft. ½in., H. H. Baxter, N. Y. City, June 2, 1883. For distance: *24ft. 5in., A. F. Remsen, Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1886.
- Ten standing-jumps, without weights—113ft. 5½in., M. W. Ford, Brooklyn, July 18, 1886. 109ft. 2in., H. M. Johnson, St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 19, 1886.
- Fence Vaulting—Two hands: *7ft. ¾in., C. H. Atkinson, Harvard Gymnasium, Cambridge, Mass., March 22, 1884. *7ft. 1½in., J. H. S. Moxley, Dublin, Ireland, June 27, 1874. One hand: *5ft. 6½in., M. W. Ford, Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1886.
- Bar Vaulting—Two hands: *7ft. 4in., T. C. Page, Gambier, O., May 18, 1881. One hand: 5ft. 6½in., I. D. Webster, Philadelphia, April 6, 1886.
- Running high-kick—*9ft. 2½in., F. B. Fogg, Cambridge, Mass., March 28, 1885.
- Hitch-and-kick—*8ft. 11½in., F. B. Fogg, Nashville, Tenn., June 7, 1886.

HORSE.

- Distance jumping—37ft., over water, Chandler, ridden by Capt. Broadley, Leamington, Eng., March 22, 1847; 34ft., over hurdles, Calverthorpe, England; 33ft., over wall, Lottery, Liverpool, Eng.
- High-jumping—6ft. 8in., over bars, Foxhall Keene's Hempstead, Madison-square Garden, N. Y. City, Nov. 5, 1886.

AMATEUR HURDLE RACING.

- 75 yards, 6 hurdles, 2ft. 6in. high—10½s., H. H. Baxter, Rutland, Vt., Aug. 19, 1884.
- 100 yards, 8 hurdles, 3ft. 6in. high—14½s., J. T. Tivey, Brooklyn, N. Y., July 4, 1882.
- 120 yards, 10 hurdles, 3ft. 6in. high—England: 16s., C. N. Jackson, Oxford, Nov. 14, 1865; W. R. Pollock, London, April 8, 1884, and C. F. Daft, London, July 3, 1886. America: 16½s., A. A. Jordan, N. Y. City, June 19, 1886. 10 hurdles, 2ft. 6in., *15½s., S. A. Safford, N. Y. City, June 27, 1885.
- 138 yards, 10 hurdles, 3ft. 6in. high—18s., W. R. Pollock, Cambridge, Eng., March 15, 1884.
- 220 yards, 10 hurdles, 2ft. 6in. high—27½s., C. T. Weigand, Brooklyn, N. Y., July 5, 1886. 10 hurdles, 3ft. high, 25½s., C. T. Weigand, Brooklyn, N. Y., July 10, 1886. 10 hurdles, 3ft. 6in.—34½s., Joseph Lafon, Hackensack, N. J., Oct. 19, 1878.
- 250 yards, 10 hurdles, 2ft. 6in. high—32½sec., S. A. Safford, Williamsburg, L. I., July 4, 1883.
- 293 yards (1-6 mile), 10 hurdles, 2ft. 6in. high—37½s., L. E. Myers, Staten Island, May 20, 1882.
- 300 yards, 10 hurdles, 2ft. 6in. high—40½s., J. G. Mason, N. Y. City, Oct. 27, 1883.
- 440 yards, 10 hurdles, 2ft. 6in. high—1:01½, L. E. Myers, N. Y. City, Nov. 1, 1880. 10 hurdles, 3ft. 6in.—1:08½, R. S. Summerhayes, Oct. 6, 1877. 16 hurdles, 2ft. 6in.—1:04, H. H. Moritz, N. Y. City, July 4, 1879. 20 hurdles, 2ft. 6in.—1:11½, S. A. Safford, N. Y. City, Feb. 16, 1884.

SWIMMING.

MEN.

- Performances by amateurs are designated by a *
- 40 yards—23½s., straightaway, J. Haggerty, Lambeth Baths, London, Eng., Aug. 19, 1886. *24½s., A. Taylor, Lambeth Baths, Sept. 10, 1883, and W. Blew-Jones, same, Sept. 17, 1883.
- 72 yards—*48s., two turns, W. Henry, London, Eng., Dec. 23, 1885.
- 80 yards—52½s., J. Haggerty, one turn, Lambeth Baths, London, Aug. 19, 1886. *54½s., J. F. Finegan, Lambeth Baths, Sept. 20, 1886.
- 98 yards—*1:07, W. Henry, 3 turns, Marylebone Baths, London, Eng., Oct. 12, 1883.
- 100 yards—England: 1:05½, J. Haggerty, 4 turns, Blackburn Baths, Sept. 23, 1886; 1:05½, J. Haggerty, straightaway, Hollingworth Lake, Rochdale, Sept. 18, 1886. *1:09, J. Nuttall, 2 turns, Lambeth Baths, London, Sept. 20, 1886. America: *1:13, H. Braun, straightaway with tide, East River, N. Y. City, Sept. 1, 1878. In still water, *1:18½s., H. Braun, Harlem River, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1885.
- 108 yards—*1:15½, W. Henry, Fitzroy Baths, London, Eng., Jan. 12, 1886.
- 116½ yards—*1:26, W. Henry, 3 turns, Fitzroy Baths, London, Eng., Nov. 10, 1885.
- 120 yards—*1:27½, J. Nuttall, 2 turns, Lambeth Baths, London, Sept. 6, 1886.
- 150 yards—*1:51, J. Nuttall, Rochdale, Eng., Oct. 16, 1886.
- 160 yards—2:02, W. Beckwith, 3 turns, Lambeth Baths, London, Eng., Aug. 20, 1881. *2:02½, J. Nuttall, Lambeth Baths, Sept. 6, 1886.
- 200 yards—America: *2:17, F. S. Campbell, straightaway, Detroit River, Mich., Aug. 14, 1877. England: *2:37½, J.

- Nuttall, 4 turns, Lambeth Baths, London, Sept. 6, 1886. 2:40, W. Beckwith, 9 turns, Lambeth Baths, London, Dec. 17, 1883.
- 220 yards—America: *2:47½, T. Meissner, straightaway, with tide, East River, N. Y. City, Sept. 2, 1883; *3:51, A. Meffert, still, salt water, Locust Grove, L. I., Aug. 15, 1886. England: 2:54½, J. J. Collier, straightaway, London, July 7, 1883. *2:59½, T. Cairns, 5 turns, Lambeth Baths, London, Oct. 1, 1883.
- 240 yards—*3:13, 280yds., 3:48½, 320yds., 4:26½, 360yds., 5:04½, J. Nuttall, Lambeth Baths, 40yds. long, London, Sept. 6, 1886. 3:17, 280yds., 3:55, 320yds., 4:31½, 360yds., 5:02½, J. J. Collier, Lambeth Baths, Oct. 23, 1885.
- 250 yards—*3:26, J. F. Stranding, University costume, Pendleton Baths, Manchester, Eng., Oct. 14, 1886.
- 300 yards—England: 4:08, W. Beckwith, 14 turns, Westminster Aquarium, London, Dec. 17, 1883. America: *4:57, S. Gormley, straightaway, still water, Philadelphia, Pa., June 24, 1876.
- 400 yards—England: 5:36, J. Finney, 19 turns, Westminster Aquarium, London, Eng., Dec. 19, 1883. *5:44½, J. Nuttall, 9 turns, Lambeth Baths, London, Sept. 6, 1886. America: *6:15, R. Baum, Natatorium, Chicago, Ill., Oct. 1, 1883.
- 440 yards—America: *3:32½, G. Cohen, straightaway, with strong tide, East River, N. Y. City, Sept. 1, 1878; *8:14½, A. Meffert, still, salt water, Locust Grove, L. I., Aug. 15, 1886. England: 6:12, J. Finney, 21 turns, Westminster Aquarium, London, Dec. 19, 1883. *6:23½, 480yds., 7:02, J. Nuttall, Lambeth Baths, 40yds. long, London, Sept. 6, 1886.
- 500 yards—7:07, J. Finney, 24 turns, Westminster Aquarium, London, Eng., Dec. 19, 1883. *7:19½, J. Nuttall, 12 turns, Lambeth Baths, London, Sept. 6, 1886.
- 600 yards—8:40, 700yds., 10:12, J. Finney, Westminster Aquarium, London, Eng., Dec. 19, 1883.
- 800 yards—11:45, W. Beckwith, 39 turns, Westminster Aquarium, London, Eng., Dec. 19, 1883.
- 880 yards—America: *5:01½, E. Dunsman, straightaway, strong tide, N. Y. City, Sept. 1, 1878. *11:56½, H. E. Toussaint, straightaway, moderate tide, N. Y. City, Aug. 16, 1884. England: 13:00½, J. J. Collier, Lambeth Baths, London, Eng., Oct. 23, 1885. 13:46½, J. J. Collier, open, still water, 3 turns, Hollingworth Lake, July 7, 1883. *14:17½, H. C. Schlotel, straightaway, Hendon, London, July 10, 1886.
- 1,000 yards—14:56½, J. J. Collier, Lambeth Baths, London, Eng., Oct. 23, 1885; 15:44, J. J. Collier, open, still water, Hollingworth Lake, Aug. 23, 1884.
- 1,100 yards—17:25½, 1,320yds., 21:05½, 1,540yds., 24:34½, J. J. Collier, still water, Hollingworth Lake, Eng., Aug. 23, 1884. *21:35½, 1,320yds., 26:10, 1,540yds., 30:32, A. Meffert, still, salt water, turns, Locust Grove, L. I., Aug. 15, 1886.
- 1 mile—America: *12:42½, Chas. F. Senk, straightaway, strong tide, N. Y. City, Sept. 1, 1878; *22:38, R. P. Magee, straightaway, moderate tide, Harlem River, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1885; *34:55½, A. Meffert, still, open salt water, 15 turns, Locust Grove, L. I., Aug. 15, 1886. England: *14:27, J. Carrington, straightaway, with tide, Thames River, July 23, 1883; 26:52, bath, J. J. Collier, Westminster Aquarium, London, May 30, 1885; 28:19½, J. J. Collier, open, still water, Hollingworth Lake, Aug. 23, 1884.
- 1½ miles—*38:35½, W. R. Weissenborn, straightaway, with moderate tide, N. Y. City, July 27, 1878.
- 1¾ miles—*24:35, H. Parker, straightaway, with the tide, Thames River, Eng., July 22, 1871.
- 2 miles—*54:57½, T. E. Kitching, straightaway, with moderate tide, N. Y. City, July 27, 1878.
- 3 miles—*1:53:50, A. F. Douglass, straightaway, still water, Philadelphia, Pa., June 24, 1876.
- 3 miles 1,480 yards—1:44:44, Jas. Finney, 175 turns, Westminster Aquarium, London, Eng., Dec. 22, 1883.
- 5 miles—1:04:23, C. Whyte, with tide, Thames River, Eng., July 18, 1870. *1:15:20, W. R. Ifter, straightaway, with tide, Thames River, Eng., July 21, 1883.
- 20½ miles (about)—5:51:00, Fred Cavill, Thames River, Eng., July 6, 1876.
- 35 miles (about)—21:45:00, Capt. Matthew Webb, Dover, Eng., to Calais, France, Aug. 24, 25, 1875.
- 40 miles (about)—9:57:00, Capt. Matthew Webb, with tide, Thames River, Eng., July 12, 1878.
- 74 miles—84h., restricted to 14h. per day, Capt. M. Webb, Lambeth Baths, London, Eng., May 19-24, 1879.
- 74 hours, including four minutes rest—Captain Webb, Scarborough, Eng., Aug. 9-12, 1880.
- 94 miles 32 laps—60h., restricted to 10h. daily, W. Beckwith, London, Eng., June 20-25, 1881.
- Captain M. Webb kept afloat, without touching anything, 60 consecutive hours, Scarborough, Eng., June 29-July 1, 1880.
- Ernest Von Schoening swam, unassisted, from Pier 1, N. Y. City, to pier at Norton's Point, Coney Island, and return, about twenty miles, in 8h. 45m., Aug. 22, 1880.
- N. T. Collinge swam a half mile every hour for forty-eight hours—Rochdale Baths, Eng., Feb. 15, 16, 1878.

LADY SWIMMERS.

- 1 mile—35:34½, Miss Theresa Johnson, Devonshire Baths, London, Eng., Oct. 31, 1883.
- 2 miles—1:21:27, Miss Laura Saigeman, Hastings Baths, Eng., Sept. 22, 1879.

- 3 miles—2:09:47½, Miss Laura Saigeman, Hastings Baths, Eng., Sept. 22, 1879.
- 5 miles—1:09:00, Miss Agnes Beckwith, aged 14, with tide, Thames River, Eng., Sept. 1, 1875.
- 9 miles 3¼ fur.—2:24:30, Miss Emily Parker, aged 14, tide-water, Thames River, Eng., Sept. 18, 1875.
- 10 miles—2:43:00, Miss Agnes Beckwith, with tide, Thames River, Eng., July 5, 1876.
- 20 miles—6:25:00, Miss Agnes Beckwith, without assistance, Thames River, Eng., July 17, 1878.
- 31 consecutive hours swum, without assistance, by Miss Edith Johnson, Blackpool Baths, Eng., May, 1880.
- 100 hours (not consecutive) swum out of 137—Miss Agnes Beckwith, Westminster Aquarium, Sept. 13-18, 1880.
- SWIMMING UNDER WATER.—13yds. 1ft., James Finney, Blackpool, Eng., Oct. 20, 1882. *102yds., W. Reilly, Pendleton Baths, Manchester, Eng., Oct. 14, 1886.
- STAYING UNDER WATER.—4m. 29½s., James Finney, Canterbury Music Hall, London, Eng., April 7, 1886. . . . 2m. 51½s., "Lurline, the Water Queen," Oxford Music Hall, London, Dec. 29, 1881.
- SWIMMING ON THE BACK.—100yds., 1:24, J. M. Taylor, Rochdale Baths, Eng., Nov. 4, 1879. . . . 880yds., 16:29, Harry Gurr, Serpentine, London, Eng., June 1, 1865.

SKATING.

Amateur performances are designated by a *

- 75 yards—8½s., S. D. See, straightaway, Courtlandt Lake, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1883; with wind, 8½s., S. D. See, same place, Dec. 27, 1885.
- 100 yards—*10½s., G. D. Phillips, Harlem River, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1883; with wind, *10½s., S. D. See, Courtlandt Lake, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1886; backwards, with wind, *13¼s., S. D. See, Courtlandt Lake, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1886.
- 120 yards—*11½s., G. D. Phillips, straightaway, Courtlandt Lake, Dec. 26, 1885.
- 150 yards—*15½s., G. D. Phillips, straightaway, N. Y. City, Jan. 27, 1883; with wind, *14½s., G. D. Phillips, Courtlandt Lake, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1885, and S. D. See, same place, Feb. 21, 1886; backwards, with wind, *18½s., S. D. See, same place, Feb. 21, 1886.
- 200 yards—*21½s., G. D. Phillips, straightaway, Harlem River, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1883; with strong wind, *18s., S. D. See, straightaway, Courtlandt Lake, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1886; *26½s., G. D. Phillips, one rightabout turn, Courtlandt Lake, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1883.
- 220 yards—*22½s., G. D. Phillips, straightaway, Courtlandt Lake, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1883; *19½s., with strong wind, S. D. See, Courtlandt Lake, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1886.
- 300 yards—*31½s., G. D. Phillips, straightaway, Courtlandt Lake, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1883; *29½s., G. D. Phillips, straightaway, with wind, Courtlandt Lake, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1885.
- 440 yards—*44½s., G. D. Phillips, straightaway, Courtlandt Lake, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1883; with wind, *40s., G. D. Phillips, straightaway, West Farms, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1886; *48½s., Axel Paulsen, 4-lap track, Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1884. England: *54½s., J. C. Hemment, 4-lap track, London, Jan. 31, 1880.
- 600 yards—*55½s., G. D. Phillips, straightaway, with wind, West Farms, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1886.
- 880 yards—*1:24½s., G. D. Phillips, straightaway, with wind, West Farms, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1886; *1:41½s., A. Paulsen, 4-lap track, Brooklyn, Feb. 2, 1884; *2:31½s., E. G. Gurney, 12-lap track, over 24 hurdles, about 18in. high, N. Y. City, Feb. 8, 1879. England: *1:57½s., V. H. Rolph, 1 turn, Stourbridge Common, Jan. 21, 1881.
- 1,320 yards—*2:34½s., A. Paulsen, 4-lap track, Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1884.
- 1 mile—England: 3:00, straightaway, "Fish" Smart, Cowbit Wash, Lincolnshire, Jan. 20, 1881; *3:28½s., H. Headly, 3 rightabout turns, Stourbridge Common, Jan. 14, 1881. America: William Clark is alleged to have skated the distance, turn, standing start, in 1:56, but as there was scarcely any wind, and George Stoner finished but a few feet behind the winner, it is probable that there was a mistake in measurement or clocking; *3:26½s., A. Paulsen, 4-lap track, Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1884.
- 1¼ miles—*4:19½s., A. Paulsen, 4-lap track, Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1884.
- 1½ miles—England: 4:53½s., A. Dewsberry, 3 turns, London, Jan. 26, 1880; *5:44½s., F. Norman, Lingay Fen, Grantchester, Jan. 17, 1881. America: *5:10½s., A. Paulsen, 4-lap track, Brooklyn, Feb. 2, 1884.
- 1¾ miles—*6:03, A. Paulsen, 4-lap track, Brooklyn, Feb. 2, 1884.
- 2 to 25 miles—Amateur: 2m., 6:56½s.; 2½m., 7:49½s.; 2¾m., 8:43½s.; 3m., 9:37½s.; 3¼m., 10:33½s.; 3½m., 11:28½s.; 3¾m., 12:23½s.; 4m., 13:17½s., Axel Paulsen, 4-lap track, Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1884; 4m., 14:10½s.; 5m., 17:45, F. Dowd, 12-lap track, Montreal, Can., April 3, 1885; 6m., 21:38; 7m., 25:17½s.; 8m., 29:09½s.; 9m., 32:54½s.; 10m., 36:37½s.; 11m., 40:17½s.; 12m., 43:57; 13m., 47:38½s.; 14m., 51:26½s.; 15m., 55:09; 16m., 58:53½s.; 17m., 1:02:34; 18m., 1:06:25½s.; 19m., 1:10:08½s.; 20m., 1:14:07½s.; 21m., 1:17:59; 22m., 1:21:48½s.; 23m., 1:25:48; 24m., 1:29:41½s.; 25m., 1:33:28½s., A. Paulsen, 4-lap track, Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1884. Paulsen skated 16m. 590yds. in one hour. Professional: 2m., 7:56, G. Blumh, 9-lap track, Chicago, Ill., Feb. 28, 1877; 3m., 14:45; 4m., 19:39; 5m., 24:28; 6m., 29:30; 7m., 34:13; 8m., 39:01; 9m., 43:52, C. E. Perkins, 25-lap track, Malone, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1879. 10m., 43:53½s.; 20m., 1:31:40, R. Goetz, Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 7, 1879.

- 25 to 50½ miles—Amateur: 25m., 1:53:41½s., G. D. Phillips, 7-lap track, N. Y. City, Feb. 7, 1885; 27m., 2:16:30; 28m., 2:21:22; 29m., 2:26:15; 30m., 2:31:12; 31m., 2:36:08; 32m., 2:41:13; 33m., 2:46:12; 34m., 2:51:12; 35m., 2:56:15; (35 miles 1,320 yards in three hours), 36m., 3:01:22; 37m., 3:06:10; 38m., 3:11:21; 39m., 3:16:18; 40m., 3:21:22; 41m., 3:26:42; 42m., 3:31:43; 43m., 3:36:50; 44m., 3:42:11; 45m., 3:47:16; 46m., 3:52:31; 47m., 3:57:50; 48m., 4:03:00; 49m., 4:08:18; 50m., 4:13:36; 50½m., 4:14:45, S. J. Montgomery, N. Y. City, Jan. 25, 1882. Professional—30m., 2:28:50; 40m., 3:27:02; 50m., 4:23:43½s., R. Goetz, Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 7, 1879.
- 60 to 100 miles—60m., 6:46:00; 70m., 8:09:40; 80m., 9:15:20; 90m., 10:24:20; 100m., 11:37:45, John Ennis, 9-lap track, Chicago, Ill., Jan. 7, 1879.
- 145 miles inside of 19h., John Ennis, 9-lap track, Chicago, Ill., 1877.
- 150 to 421 miles—150m., 44:57:45; 200m., 63:44:35; 250m., 79:05:30; 300m., 92:04:00; 350m., 107:29:00; 400m., 138:35:00; 421m., 141:47:00, E. St. Clair Millard, 9-lap track, Chicago, Ill., Feb. 21-26, 1876.
- E. St. Clair Millard skated 24 hours, 20m. rest, Cincinnati, O., March 3, 4, 1868.
- Miss Anna Clara Jagerisky skated 30 hours 30m. rest, Detroit, Mich., Jan. 25-26, 1868.
- JUMPING ON SKATES.—Running long-jump, *15ft. 2in., S. D. See, Courtlandt Lake, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1885. Running high-jump—*3ft. 1½in., A. F. Camacho, N. Y. City, Feb. 9, 1885; roller-skates, *3ft. 6½in., A. F. Camacho, Greenpoint, L. I., March 5, 1885.

SNOWSHOE RACING.

Amateur performances marked by a *

- 100 yards—*11½s., skeleton shoes, J. D. Armstrong, Montreal, Can., Feb. 22, 1871. *12s., John Murray, cross-country snowshoes, Montreal, March 14, 1861; J. D. Armstrong, regulation shoes, Montreal, Feb. 1, 1873, and W. R. Thompson, regulation shoes, Montreal, March 5, 1881.
- 150 yards—*16½s., skeleton shoes, C. Rose, Montreal, Feb. 19, 1870, and E. Erwin, cross-country shoes, March 5, 1864.
- 220 yards—*26s., regulation shoes, W. R. Thompson, Montreal, Feb. 5, 1884.
- 440 yards—*1:05, skeleton shoes, J. D. Armstrong, Montreal, March 4, 1871. *1:07½, regulation shoes, J. Baird, Montreal, March 8, 1886. 1:04, Thos. Moffatt, against time, Montreal, Can., Feb. 28, 1885.
- 880 yards—*2:33, T. Moffatt, Montreal, Feb. 16, 1884.
- 1,000 yards—*3:15, regulation shoes, W. Mowatt, Montreal, Feb. 10, 1877.
- 1,320 yards—4:12, skeleton shoes, J. F. Scholes, Montreal, Feb. 22, 1871. *4:12½, skeleton shoes, C. Boyle, Montreal, Feb. 19, 1870. *4:21, regulation shoes, J. G. Ross, Montreal, March 3, 1883.
- 1 mile—5:39½, skeleton shoes, J. F. Scholes, Montreal, Feb. 22, 1871. *5:42½, J. G. Ross, regulation shoes, Montreal, March 7, 1885.
- 1¼ miles—*7:14, skeleton shoes, C. Boyle, Montreal, Feb. 19, 1870; *7:46, regulation shoes, R. Larkin, Montreal, March 27, 1886.
- 1½ miles—*8:49, skeleton shoes, C. Boyle, Feb. 19, 1870; *9:25, regulation shoes, R. Larkin, Montreal, March 27, 1886.
- 1¾ miles—*10:24, skeleton shoes, C. Boyle, Montreal, Feb. 19, 1870; *11:02, regulation shoes, R. Larkin, Montreal, March 27, 1886.
- 2 miles—11:30, skeleton shoes, Keronaire (Indian), Montreal, Feb. 11, 1871. *11:52½, J. G. Ross, Montreal, Feb. 28, 1885.
- 2½ miles—*15:55, regulation shoes, R. Larkin, Montreal, March 27, 1886.
- 3 miles—*19:11, regulation shoes, R. Larkin, Montreal, March 27, 1886.
- 3½ miles—*22:32, regulation shoes, R. Larkin, Montreal, March 27, 1886.
- 4 miles—*24:04, Keronaire, skeleton shoes, Montreal, Feb. 22, 1871. *25:52, regulation shoes, R. Larkin, Montreal, March 27, 1886.
- 4½ miles—*29:10, regulation shoes, R. Larkin, Montreal, March 27, 1886.
- 5 miles—*32:18, regulation shoes, R. Larkin, March 27, 1886.
- OVER HURDLES.
- 100 yards, 4 hurdles, 3ft. 3in. high—*13½s., skeleton shoes, J. D. Armstrong, Ottawa, Can., March 22, 1869. . . . Over 5h., 3ft. high—*16s., regulation shoes, R. S. Summerhayes, Montreal, Feb. 12, 1876.
- 120 yards, 4h., 3ft. 3in. high—*18s., skeleton shoes, J. D. Armstrong, Montreal, Feb. 20, 1869. . . . Over 4h., 3ft. high—*18s., cross-country shoes, H. E. Murray, Montreal, Feb. 16, 1861. . . . Over 8h., 2ft. 6in. high—*21½s., regulation shoes, J. Austin, Montreal, March 15, 1879.
- 125 yards, 4h., 3ft. high—*21s., cross-country shoes, F. O. Wood, Montreal, Feb. 29, 1868.
- 150 yards, 3ft. hurdles—*19s., cross-country shoes, E. Erwin, Montreal, March 11, 1865.
- 200 yards—4h., 3ft. 6in. high—*38s., cross-country, E. Lamontagne, Montreal, 1851.
- 440 yards—6h., 3ft. high—*1:26½, skeleton shoes, J. D. Armstrong, Montreal, Feb. 22, 1869.
- 880 yards—8h., 3ft. high—*3:17½, J. G. Cullen, cross-country shoes, Montreal, March 12, 1863.

CROSS COUNTRY.

- 1½ miles—*12m., regulation shoes, A. F. Chouinard, Montreal, March 13, 1884.
 1 mile 1,660 yards—*15:50, regulation shoes, John Morris, McGill College gates to Lumpkin's Hotel, Montreal, March 3, 1879.
 2 miles 700 yards—*17:20, regulation shoes, J. G. Ross, foot of McTavish street, over mountain to Lumpkin's, Montreal, March 5, 1884.
 2 miles 780 yards—*18:10, regulation shoes, J. G. Ross, McGill College gates to Prendergast's Hotel, Montreal, Feb. 27, 1883.
 3 miles—*25:00, cross-country shoes, F. Dowd, St. Hilaire Station to Monte St. Hilaire Hotel, Can., Feb. 5, 1859.
 5½ miles—*33:41½, regulation shoes, J. G. Ross, Fletcher Field, Montreal to Peloquin's Hotel, March 7, 1885.

WALKING.

- 850 yards—*4:08½, regulation shoes, J. Gaudry, Montreal, March 27, 1880.
 1 mile—*9:51, regulation shoes, C. Bricault, Montreal, March 7, 1885.
 1½ miles—*14:06, regulation shoes, D. D. McTaggart, Montreal, Feb. 23, 1885.
 4 miles—*39:15, cross-country shoes, C. Broster, Montreal, Feb. 9, 1861.
 5 miles—*53:15, cross-country shoes, T. W. Taylor, Montreal, Feb. 8, 1862.
 7 miles—*1:18:30, cross-country shoes, E. Erwin, Montreal, Feb. 14, 1863.

OCEAN STEAMSHIPS.

- Queenstown to New York—6d. 5h. 44m., mean time, Etruria, Cunard line; sailed 2.26 P. M., Aug. 16, arrived 3.25 P. M., Aug. 22, 1885. Distance covered, 2,801 knots, or about 3,250 statute miles. Computed from Roche's Point to bar off Sandy Hook, adding 4h. 35m. for difference in time. *Fastest passage.*
 —6d. 15h. 41m., America, National line; sailed 11.30 A. M., May 29, arrived 10.15 P. M., June 4, 1884. Computed from Queenstown to Sandy Hook, adding 4h. 56m.
 —6d. 21h. 33m., Alaska, Guion line; sailed 12.10 P. M., Sept. 16, arrived 5.26 A. M., 23, 1883. Computed from Fastnet to Sandy Hook, adding 4h. 22m.
 —7d. 10h. 53m., Britannic, White Star line; sailed 4.35 P. M., Aug. 10, arrived 11.06 P. M., 17, 1877. Computed from Fastnet to Sandy Hook, adding 4h. 22m.
 —7d. 14h. 12m., City of Berlin, Inman line; sailed 7 P. M., Oct. 5, arrived 4.50 A. M., 13, 1877. Computed from Roche's Point to Sandy Hook, adding 4h. 22m.
 New York to Queenstown—6d. 6h. 41m., actual time, Oregon, Cunard line; sailed 7.44 A. M., Dec. 17, arrived 7.00 P. M., 23, 1884. Computed from bar off Sandy Hook to Roche's Point, deducting 4h. 35m. for difference.
 —6d. 13h. 44m., America, National line; sailed 9.45 A. M., June 11, arrived 4.25 A. M., June 18, 1884. Computed from Sandy Hook to Queenstown, deducting 4h. 56m.
 —6d. 18h. 37m., Alaska, Guion line; sailed 6.21 P. M., Sept. 12, arrived 5.20 P. M., 19, 1882. Computed from Sandy Hook to Fastnet, deducting 4h. 22m.
 —7d. 12h. 17m., Britannic, White Star line; sailed 12.22 P. M., Oct. 11, arrived 5.01 A. M., Oct. 19, 1884. Time computed from Sandy Hook to Fastnet, deducting 4h. 22m.
 —7d. 15h. 48m., City of Berlin, Inman line; sailed 9 A. M., Oct. 2, arrived 5.10 A. M., 10, 1875. Computed from Sandy Hook to Roche's Point, deducting 4h. 22m.
 New York to Southampton, Eng.—7d. 14h. 25m., actual time, Trave, North German Lloyd line; sailed 9.05 A. M., Aug. 18, arrived 4.30 A. M., Aug. 26, 1886. Computed from Sandy Hook to the Needles, deducting 5h. for difference.
 Southampton to New York—7d. 16h. 50m., actual time, Aller, North German Lloyd line; sailed 1.40 A. M., Aug. 30, arrived 1.30 P. M., Sept. 6, 1886. Computed from the Needles to Sandy Hook, adding 5h.
 New York to Havana, Cuba—3d. 9h. 33m., Newport, N. Y. & C. M. line; sailed 4.55 P. M., May 20, arrived 1.45 A. M., 24, 1882. Computed from Sandy Hook to harbor, adding 35min. for difference in time.
 —3d. 11h. 3m., mean time, City of Puebla, N. Y., H and M. line; sailed 5.00 P. M. June 15, arrived 3.30 A. M. June 19, 1882. Distance sailed, 1,230 miles. Computed from Sandy Hook to Morro Castle, adding 33m. for difference in longitude. *Fastest Southward passage by this line.*
 Havana to New York—2d. 23h. 45m., City of Puebla, N. Y., H and M. line; sailed 6.58 P. M., June 30, arrived 7.16 P. M., July 3, 1883. Computed from Morro Castle to Sandy Hook, deducting 33m. for difference in time. *Fastest passage.*
 —3d. 56m., Newport, N. Y. and C. M. line; sailed 5.55 P. M., July 23, arrived 7.24 P. M., July 26, 1881. Computed from harbor to Sandy Hook, deducting 33m.
 New Orleans to New York—4d. 14h. 56m., Louisiana, Cromwell line; sailed 8.15 A. M. July 20, arrived at I. A. M. July 25, 1882. Computed from wharf to wharf, including stoppages.
 —4d. 17m. 30m., Eureka, L. and T. R. R. and S. S. Co.; sailed 12 M. July 26, arrived 6.30 A. M. July 31, 1885. Computed from wharf to wharf, deducting 1h. for difference. *Fastest by this line.*
 New York to New Orleans—4d. 23h. 28m., Louisiana, Cromwell line; sailed 4.35 P. M. May 1, arrived 4.03 P. M. May

6, 1886. Computed from wharf to wharf, including deductions.

- 5d. 2h., Eureka, L. and T. R. R. and S. S. Co.; sailed 5 P. M. Dec. 26, arrived 6 P. M. Dec. 31, 1885. Computed from dock to dock, adding 1h. for difference.
 Aspinwall to New York—6d. 5h. 39m., Henry Chauncey; sailed 5.55 A. M., Nov. 13, arrived 11.25 P. M., Nov. 19, 1865. Computed from pier to pier.
 New York to Nassau, N. P.—3d. 1h. 45m., Cienfuegos; sailed 4.45 P. M., Feb. 14, arrived at anchorage 6.30 P. M., Feb. 17, 1883. No time allowance; 75th meridian standard.
 Yokohama, Japan, to San Francisco, Cal.—13d. 21h. 43m., steamer Arabic; arrived Oct. 21, 1882.
 Greatest 24-hour Run by an Ocean Steamer—481 miles, Etruria, Cunard line, westward, June, 1885. America, National line, ran 477 miles on her first trip to the westward.

SAILING VESSELS.

- New York to Liverpool, Eng.—13d. 1h. 25m., Red Jacket, 1854. From Hook to bar at Liverpool.
 Liverpool to San Francisco—99 days, Young America; 96 days from Connebeg lightship to anchorage; 1872-3.
 Yokohama, Japan, to San Francisco, Cal.—21d. 12h., bark James Stafford, 1,116 tons, Captain Reynolds, arrived Jan. 2, 1885.
 Hong Kong, China, to New York—53 days, English tea-ship Glenavon; sailed May 28, arrived July 19, 1886.
 New Orleans to Liverpool—25 days, Richard Ryland; 1871.
 Liverpool to Melbourne—62d. Jas. Baines; return in 60d.
 New York to Melbourne, Australia—73 days, Nightingale, Baltimore, Md., to Liverpool—13d. 7h., Mary Whitelidge, Boston, Mass., to Liverpool—12d. 6h., James Baines.
 San Francisco to Boston—75 days, Northern Light.
 New York to Shanghai, China—95 days, Nabob.

RIVER STEAMERS.

- 26 miles in one hour by the South America, Hudson River.
 76 miles in 3h. 39m. 30s., Mary Powell, New York to Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1874.
 125 miles in 5h. 18m., Chrysopolis, Sacramento to San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 31, 1861.
 145 miles in 6h. 21m., Alida, New York to Albany, N. Y.
 New Orleans, La., to Natchez, Miss.—16h. 36m. 47s., R. E. Lee; left 8.41:25 A. M., Oct. 27, arrived 1.18:12 A. M., Oct. 28, 1870.
 New Orleans to St. Louis, Mo.—3d. 18h. 14m., R. E. Lee; left 4.55 P. M., June 30, arrived 11.09 A. M., July 4, 1870.

YACHT SAILING.

- 40 miles—3h. 55m. 40s., centreboard schooner Montauk, 20 miles to windward from Brenton's Reef light and return; in 4h. 12m., sloop Gracie, same course, Aug. 6, 1885.
 38 miles—3h. 52m. 37s., centreboard sloop Puritan, from off buoy 18, Bay Ridge, L. I., around Sandy Hook lightship and back to buoy 15, on West Bank (N. Y. Y. C. course), Aug. 24, 1885.
 Daunt's Rock, Irish coast, to Sandy Hook, U. S., schooner Cambria, Royal Harwich Y. C., Eng., match with Dauntless, N. Y. Y. C.; sailed 2.20 P. M., July 4, arrived 4.47 P. M., July 27, 1870. Distance, 2,861 miles.
 New York to Cowes—13d. 21h. 55m., schooner Henrietta, N. Y. Y. C., 205 tons, race with Vesta and Fleetwing, \$90,000; distance sailed, 3,106 miles—Dec. 11 to 25, 1866.
 Stapleton, S. I., to Five Fathom lightship, Cape May, N. J., and back to Sandy Hook lightship, 18h. 30m., schooner, Dauntless, Oct. 28, 29, 1875. Distance, about 225 miles.
 New York to Queenstown, Ireland—12d. 9h. 34m. 50s., schooner Sappho, N. Y. Y. C., 310 tons; sailed 5.22 A. M., July 28, arrived Aug. 9, 1869. Computed from Staten Island to Queenstown light.
 Larchmont, N. Y., to New London, Ct., about 90 miles—4h. 34m. 57s., steam-yacht Atalanta, July 15, 1886.

FIRE ENGINES, HOSE COMPANIES, ETC.

PLAYING.

- 340ft. 3in.—Steam Fire-engine Company No. 11, solid stream, 50ft. of ¾in. rubber hose, 1½in. nozzle, attached to a 4-foot brass pipe, 130lb steam pressure, 240lb water pressure; 180 feet thrown perpendicularly, Chicago, Ill., Oct. 11, 1881.
 311ft. 9½in., solid stream, steam apparatus, 50ft. of hose, 1½-inch nozzle, Creole, No. 9, New Orleans, Aug. 24, 1873.
 273ft., hand apparatus, built by Abel Shawk—Cincinnati, O., July 9, 1857.

RUNNING.

- 500 feet—25½s., Poudre Valley H. and L. Co., Everett H. and L. Co., and Rough and Ready H. and L. Co., tie; raised 24ft. ladder and climber grasped top rung—Boulder, Col., Aug. 26, 1885.
 200 yards—23½s., Everett Hose Co., 250ft. of hose on cart, 11 men, Boulder, Col., Aug. 26, 1885.....23½s., Black Hawk Hose Co., 500ft. of hose on cart, Black Hawk, Col., May 3, 1882.....31½s., Idaho Springs Hose, running 400ft. to hydrant, laying 200ft. of hose, breaking coupling and attaching pipe, Idaho Springs, July 4, 1885.
 220 yards—32½s., Prairie Queen Hook and Ladder Co.,

- drawing cart and placing 30-foot ladder in position, with climber on top, Charlotte, Mich., Aug. 26, 1884.
- 233½ yards—34½s., McCauley Hose Co., running 500 feet, making connection, laying 200ft. hose (jumper carrying 250ft.), breaking coupling, and getting water, Colorado Springs, Col., Aug. 9, 1881.....27½s., Alpine Hose Co., 11 men, 250ft. hose on jumper, weighing 900lb, Denver, Col., Aug. 11, 1880.
- 250 yards—34½s., J. B. Orman Hose team (professional runners), running 550ft. to hydrant, laying 200ft. of hose, breaking coupling, putting on pipe and getting water, Denver, Col., Aug. 27, 1884.
- 800 feet—32s., Everett Hook and Ladder Co., 250ft of hose, Boulder, Col., Aug. 26, 1885.
- 300 yards—40½s., Rescue Hose Co. of Muscatine, running 200yds., attaching, unreeling 300ft. hose, breaking coupling and putting on pipe, 500lb cart, Muscatine, Iowa, June 15, 1882.....40½s., G. W. Harris' team, professional runners, running 200yds., attaching, laying 300ft. service hose, three full threads, breaking coupling and putting on pipe, Pierre, Dakota, June 17, 1886.....41½s., Emerald Hose Co. team, limited to 17 men, running 200yds. to hydrant, attaching hose, laying 300ft. of hose, breaking coupling, full three threads, putting on pipe, three full threads, standard cart, carrying 350ft. of rubber-lined linen hose, weighing 1lb to the foot, Cortland, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1886.....42½s., Maple City Hose Co. No. 1, running 200yds., attaching, unreeling 300ft. rubber-lined hose, full three-thread couplings, putting on pipe, 435lb carriage, 350ft. hose; runners all regular members, Hornellsville N. Y., Aug. 21, 1883.....46½s., Phoenix Hook and Ladder Co., 25 men, 1,700lb truck, raising 30-foot ladder, and man catching top-rung. Henry Gillett ran 50ft. and ascended to top of 30ft. ladder in 6½s., Muscatine, Iowa, June 15, 1882.
- 316½ yards—1:07, Maple City Hose Co., Hornellsville, N. Y.; ran 200yds., made connection, laid 350ft. hose, took out third length and replaced it with seventh, connecting branch with sixth; couplings made by spanner to full, five threads to inch, reel carried 350ft. of cotton hose (1lb to foot), 15 men, no harness, Toronto, Ont., Sept. 16, 1884.
- 400 yards—52½s., Barnes Hose Co., 18 men, cart 545lb, carrying 350ft. rubber-lined hose, running 300yds., attaching, unreeling 300ft. hose, breaking couplings and screwing on pipe (each three full turns), Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 10, 1879.
- 433½ yards—1:08, Drake Hose Co., 18 men, running 1,000ft., laying 300ft. hose, getting water, Titusville, Pa., Aug. 23, 1881.
- 440 yards—1:05, Rescue Hook and Ladder Co. No. 1, of Westboro, 35 men; ran 220yds., returning with 1,000lb truck, splicing ladder and man climbing to top of 28ft. building, Worcester, Mass., Oct. 18, 1882.....1:07, 100ft. of hose laid and water thrown, Hope Hook and Ladder Co., 10 men, 1 horse, New Orleans, La., Aug. 21, 1871.....1:22½, Courier Hose Co., 350ft. laid, connection with steamer, pipe in readiness, Titusville, Pa., July 4, 1872.
- 500 yards—1:12½, Maple City Hose Co., No. 1, light duty cart, 16 men, laying 300ft. rubber-lined linen hose, coupling to hydrant and putting on pipe, Hornellsville N. Y., July 16, 1877.
- 540 yards—1:22½, Garryowen Hose Co. of Burlington, Vt., 20 men, light duty cart, laying 300ft. regulation hose, Port Henry, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1876.
- 880 yards—1:39½, water thrown in 2:04½, Hope Hook and Ladder Co., ten men, one horse, New Orleans, Aug. 15, 1869.....2:44, Niagara Hose Co., No. 3, 15 men, running 780yds., laying 300ft. hose, cart 450lb, Auburn, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1872.
- COUPLING**—1½s., G. R. Brett, Rescue Hose; stood one yard from pipe, 2 turns, showing three full threads, Decatur, Ill., July 1, 1886.....2½s., G. R. Brett; ran 25ft., carrying pipe, 2 turns, showing three full threads, Decatur, Ill., Aug. 30, 1886.....4½s., G. R. Brett; ran 50ft., carrying pipe, 2 turns, showing three full threads, Iowa City, Ia., March 3, 1886.
- HITCHING-UP**—1½s., Steam Fire-engine Co. No. 33, N. Y. F. D., automatically fastening harness; men outside quarters and horses away from engine when gong sounded, N. Y. City, May 31, 1884; also by Engine Co. No. 7, same conditions, N. Y. City, Nov. 7, 1885.
- RIFLE-SHOOTING.**
- Where not otherwise stated, the count is Creedmoor-bull's-eye, 5 points.
- 75 out of 75—At 1,000yds., W. H. Jackson, Boston, Mass., Aug. 13, 1879; J. K. Milner, Creedmoor, L. I., Sept. 14, 1876; C. H. Laird, Washington, D. C., Oct. 18, 1879, and others. At 200yds., off-hand, Dr. W. F. Wilcox, Catskill, N. Y., May 3, 1882.
- 82 out of 84—G. H. Wentworth, 200yds., Massachusetts target (bull's-eye 12), Dover, N. H., June 14, 1884.
- 93 out of 105—T. J. Dolan, 800, 900, 1,000 yards, 7 shots at each range, Creedmoor, L. I., Sept. 25, 1883.
- 95 out of 100—J. E. Klein, 200, 500 yards, San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 24, 1884; G. H. Wentworth, 200yds., standard American target (bull's-eye 10), Dover, N. H., March 27, 1886; W. B. Gage, 200yds., American decimal target (bull's-eye 10), Saratoga, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1885.
- 96 out of 105—J. H. Brown, 200, 500, 600 yards, 7 shots at each range, Creedmoor, L. I., Sept. 25, 1883.
- 100 out of 100—At 200yds., off-hand, W. M. Farrow, Boston, Mass., Oct. 15, 1882; H. G. Bixby, Boston, April 6, 1880.
- 117 out of 120—W. H. Taft, 200yds., Massachusetts target, Brattleboro, Vt., May 9, 1885.
- 145 out of 150—W. M. Farrow, A. R. C., 1,000yds., 30 shots, Creedmoor, L. I., Sept. 17, 1880.
- 150 out of 150—Cale Maudlin, 800, 900 yards (223 out of 225 at 800, 900 and 1,000 yards), Western Union Junction, Wis., Aug. 27, 1884.
- 155 out of 155—E. F. Richardson (31 consecutive bulls'-eyes), 200yds., off-hand, 35-cal. Maynard rifle, Lawrence, Mass., July 11, 1885.
- 171 out of 180—Major Henry Fulton, American team, 800, 900, 1,000 yards, 15 shots at each range, a bull's-eye counting 4, Creedmoor, L. I., Sept. 26, 1874.
- 189 out of 210—R. McVittie, 200, 500, 600, 800, 900, 1,000 yards, Creedmoor, L. I., Sept. 14, 15, 1882.
- 191 out of 225—Frank Hyde, A. R. C., 1,000, 1,100, 1,200 yards, 15 shots at each distance, Brinton, N. J., Oct. 12, 1878.
- 198 out of 225—W. H. Jackson, M. R. A., 900, 1,000, 1,100 yards, 15 shots at each range, New Jersey R. A. meeting, Brinton, N. J., Oct. 8 to 12, 1878.
- 201 out of 225—T. J. Dolan, 800, 900, 1,000 yards, best with military rifle, Creedmoor, L. I., Aug. 23, 1884.
- 224 out of 225—Wm. Gerrish, 800, 900, 1,000 yards, 15 shots at each distance, Brinton, Mass., Sept. 15, 1880; C. W. Hinman, same place, Aug. 24, 1881, and C. M. Bell, Northwestern R. A. range, Chicago, Ill., Oct. 1, 1881.
- 236 out of 250—Ed. Hovey, 200yds., military rifle, 45cal, 6lb pull, San Francisco, Cal., May 16, 1886.
- 242 out of 250—F. R. Bull, 500yds., Springfield, Mass., August, 1886.
- 433 out of 450—W. H. Jackson, M. R. A., 800, 900, 1,000 yards, 30 shots at each range, Creedmoor, Sept. 25, 26, 1878.
- 471 out of 500—Howard Carr, 200yds., off-hand, military rifle, 100 shots, 6lb pull, open sights, San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 18, 1884.
- 633 out of 675—W. H. Jackson, M. R. A., 800, 900, 1,000 yards, 15 rounds at each distance every day, no spotting or coaching, Creedmoor, L. I., Sept. 22, 23, 24, 1879.
- 855 out of 900—Hion R. C. team, 4 men, interstate match, 800, 900, 1,000 yards, 15 shots at each distance, Creedmoor, L. I., Sept. 20, 1878.
- 968 out of 1,080—American team, six men, 800, 900, 1,000 yards, 15 shots at each range, a bull's-eye counting 4, Dollymount, Ireland, June 23, 1875.
- 1,045 out of 1,200—Pennsylvania team, twelve men, best score with military rifle—Creedmoor, L. I., Sept. 1884.
- 1,292 out of 1,350—American team, six men, 800, 900, 1,000 yards, 15 shots at each range, Dollymount, Ireland, June 29, 1880. America: 1,273, American R. C., same conditions, Creedmoor, L. I., Aug. 14, 1880.
- 1,679 out of 1,800—American team, eight men, 800, 900, 1,000 yards, 15 shots at each range, Creedmoor, Sept. 14, 1877. England: 1,647, Sir Henry Halford's British team, same conditions, Wimbledon, July 24, 1880.
- 1,810 out of 2,000—F. Kuhnle, Sergt. Hovey, I. S. Kellogg and Nick Williams, 100 shots each, 200yds., off-hand, San Francisco, Cal., July 20, 1884.
- 2,211 out of 2,500—Wm. Hayes, 200yds., German ring target, muzzle-loading, hair-trigger rifle, Newark, N. J., Aug. 7, 1886; 2,116, W. M. Farrow, N. R. A. rifle, Union Hill, N. J., July 17, 1886.
- 3,334 out of 3,600—American team, eight men, 800, 900, 1,000 yards, 30 shots at each distance, Creedmoor, L. I., Sept. 13, 14, 1877. Average of second day's shooting, 212½.
- PIGEON AND GLASS-BALL SHOOTING.**
- 100 single birds (tame doves) killed in succession two hours. A. H. Bogardus, Chicago, Ill., July 21, 1869.....99 birds out of 100, single, A. H. Bogardus, 30yds. rise, 80yds. fall, five ground traps—Coney Island, July 2, 1880.
- 300 glass balls broken in succession, A. H. Bogardus, Lincoln, Ill., July 4, 1877.
- 500 glass balls broken in 24m. 2s. out of 514—J. C. Haskell, two traps, 12ft. apart, 14yds.—Lynn, Mass., May 30, 1881.
- 501 clay pigeons broken in 34m. 7s. out of 543, A. H. Bogardus, loading his own guns, one bird sprung at a time and thrown far from three to ten feet above the ground, several traps; 444 pigeons in 30m.—Cincinnati, O., April 15, 1882.
- 900 glass balls broken out of 1,000 shot at, A. H. Bogardus, 3 traps, 14yds.—Bradford, Pa., Nov. 20, 1879.
- 1,000 glass balls broken in 1h. 1m. 54s., A. H. Bogardus, loading himself, changing barrels at end of every hundred, 15yds., two traps, twelve feet apart—N. Y. City, Dec. 20, 1879.....In 1h. 6m. 59s., A. H. Bogardus, three guns, two traps, 15 yards—London, Eng., June 26, 1878.
- 1,003 bats killed out of 1,200, in 1h. 11m., Dr. W. F. Carver, four guns, loading himself, bats thrown up in pairs—New Orleans, La., March 9, 1884.
- 5,500 glass balls broken in 7h. 19m. 2s., out of 5,854 shot at—A. H. Bogardus, 15yds., two traps, twelve feet apart, changing barrels about 54 times. He broke 1,500 balls in 1h. 37m. 20s., 2,000 in 2h. 14m. 43s., 3,000 in 3h. 34m. 40s., 3,500 in 4h. 10m. 16s., 4,000 in 4h. 48m. 43s., 4,500 in 5h. 32m. 48s., and 5,000 in 6h. 22m. 30s.—N. Y. City, Dec. 20, 1879.....In 7h. 30m. 30s., out of 6,222 shot at,

W. F. Carver, Winchester repeating-rifles, assistants loading—Brooklyn, N. Y., July 13, 1878.
60,016 small pieces of coal and wood hit out of 64,881 shot at—W. F. Carver, five rifles, four helpers, who loaded guns and tossed up objects—New Haven, Ct., Jan. 12-17, 1885.

RAILROADING.

- 1 mile—50 $\frac{1}{4}$ s., 3 miles in 2m. 36 $\frac{1}{4}$ s., 5 miles in 4m. 50s., West Philadelphia to Jersey City, Sept. 4, 1879.
10 miles—8m., Hamburg to Buffalo, N. Y.; in 9m., Peekskill to Sing Sing, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1874.
14 miles—11m., locomotive Hamilton Davis and six cars, N. Y. Central R. R., 1855.
18 miles—15m., special train conveying the Duke of Wellington, Paddington to Slough, Eng.
44 miles—43m. 30s., special train conveying newspaper correspondents, last 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles in 14m., Washington Junction to Washington, D. C., June 10, 1884.
53 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles—47m., broad-gauge engine Great Britain, 4 carriages and vans, Paddington to Didcot, Eng., May 11, 1848.
111 miles—98m., Fontaine engine and two coaches, Amherstburg to St. Thomas, Canada, May 5, 1881. 109m., locomotive, baggage car, one coach and one Pullman palace-car, St. Thomas to Amherstburg, Sept. 13, 1877.
118 miles—120m., Engine No. 10, special palace-car; 17m. (Welland to Victoria), in 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ m., St. Thomas to Victoria, Canada. 153m., Fontaine engine and two coaches, in 251m., St. Thomas to Victoria, May 5, 1881. The schedule time from London to Bristol, Eng., 118 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles, by the train known as "The Flying Dutchman," is 120m.
157.74-100 miles—165m., special train, Niagara Falls to Syracuse, N. Y., March 1, 1876.
813 miles—23h. (actual running time, 19h. 30m.), special train conveying Washington newspaper correspondents from Convention, Chicago, Ill., to Washington, D. C., June 7, 8, 1884.
Jersey City to San Francisco, Cal., 83h. 39m. 16s., Jarrett & Palmer's train, combination passenger, mail and baggage car and a Pullman hotel car, June 1 to 4, 1876. No stop between Jersey City and Pittsburg, Pa.
HEAVY TRAINS—100 loaded coal cars, averaging 18 tons to a car, hauled over the Philadelphia and Erie R. R. by Engine 2,083, Jersey Shore to Williamsport, Pa., Oct., 1885. 170 box cars, 20 loaded, hauled over same road by Engine 2,027, Williamsport to Sunbury, Pa., Oct. 5, 1885. 150 loaded cars brought into New Orleans, La., by one engine, over Mississippi Valley R. R., Dec. 7, 1885. Gross weight of freight, 1,844,831 pounds; of freight and train, 5,442,831 pounds.

BASEBALL, CRICKET, FOOTBALL AND LACROSSE.

- BASEBALL**—Largest number of innings played—24, Harvard vs. Manchester, Boston, Mass., May 11, 1877. Quickest-played game—47m., Dayton vs. Ironton, Dayton, O., Sept. 19, 1884. Greatest distance ball thrown—133yds. 1ft. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ in., John Hatfield, Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1872. (See "Non-record Performances").
Largest number of games played by a club in any one season—175, by the St. Louis Browns from March 27 to Oct. 31, inclusive, 1886. Largest number of games ever credited to a player in any one season—175 each by O'Neil and Welch of the St. Louis Browns, in 1886.
CRICKET—W. F. Forbes threw a ball 132 yards, slightly aided by the wind, Eton, Eng., March, 1876. Largest individual score—455, A. E. Stoddart, Hempstead, Eng., Aug. 4, 1886. Highest in Australia—328 (not out) W. Bruce, Melbourne, Jan. 19, 26, 1884. Highest in North America—204, A. Browning, Ottawa, Canada, July 1, 1880. Highest in United States—182 (not out), C. S. Farnum, Philadelphia, Pa., July 11, 1885. Largest number recorded for fall of one wicket—605, A. H. Trevor and G. F. Vernon, Rickling Green, Eng., Aug. 4, 5, 1882. Largest in America—220, Joseph Hargrave and Jno. Large, Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 11, 1876. Largest total score in one inning—920 runs, Orleans Club, Rickling Green, Eng., Aug. 4, 5, 1882. Largest inning in North America—402, Montreal, Ottawa, Canada, July 1, 1880.
FOOTBALL—Highest score: England—17 goals to 0, Nottingham Foresters, match, Derbyshire, March 30, 1881. America—155 points to 0, Harvard College, match with Exeter, Exeter, Mass., Nov. 3, 1886. H. A. F. Chambers dribbled the ball around the hurdles forming the 120-yard hurdle-course in 44 $\frac{1}{4}$ s., Finchley, Eng., May 18, 1878. Place-kick, with a run—*200ft. 8in., Wm. P. Chadwick, Exeter, N. H., Nov. 29, 1886. *187ft. 10in., R. Young, Glasgow, Scotland, July 2, 1881. 174ft., S. Pritchard, Brisbane, Australia, October, 1882; S. Brutton, aged 14yrs., placed 13 goals out of 14 attempts, Leatherhead, Eng., March, 1884. Drop-kick—172ft. 8in., F. Hargrave, Queen's Park, Brisbane, Aus., October, 1882. *161ft. 9in., M. Cooper, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Eng., Nov. 21, 1881. *168ft. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ in., J. E. Duffy, Ann Arbor, Mich., May 22, 1886.
LACROSSE—Ball thrown from lacrosse—*422ft., Ross McKenzie, T. L. C., Shamrock L. C. Grounds, Montreal, Canada, Oct. 21, 1882. In England: *372ft., H.

Booth, Cambridge, March 18, 1884. See "Non-record Performances."

SACK RACING.

- 25 yards—4s., John McMath, Ayr, Can., Aug. 7, 1886.
50 yards—7 $\frac{1}{4}$ s., James Smith, 34in. sack, Ayr, Can., Aug. 7, 1886. *9 $\frac{3}{4}$ s., S. D. See, Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1886.
60 yards—*11 $\frac{1}{4}$ s., J. M. Nason, N. Y. City, Oct. 19, 1884.
75 yards—*12 $\frac{1}{4}$ s., S. D. See, Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1886.
100 yards—11 $\frac{1}{4}$ s., George Morris, Ayr, Can., Aug. 7, 1886. *16 $\frac{1}{4}$ s., S. D. See, Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1886. Over ten hurdles, 18in. high—*21 $\frac{1}{4}$ s., J. M. Nason, N. Y. City, Sept. 29, 1883.

PRIZE-RING.

- Longest Battle on Record—6h. 15m., James Kelly and Jonathan Smith, near Melbourne, Australia, Nov., 1855.
Longest Battle in England—6h. 3m., Mike Madden and Bill Hayes, Edenbridge, July 17, 1849.
Longest Battle in America—4h. 20m., J. Fitzpatrick and James O'Neil, Berwick, Maine, Dec. 4, 1860.
Longest Glove-fight—5h. 3m. 45s., 76 rounds, Wm. Sherriff and J. Welch, Philadelphia, Pa., April 10, 1884.
Largest Stake Ever Fought For—\$10,000, Tom Hyer and Yankee Sullivan, Rock Point, Md., Feb. 7, 1849.
Largest Stake Fought for in England—£2,000, Tom King and John C. Heenan, Wadhurst, Eng., Dec. 10, 1863.
First Ring Fight in America—Jacob Hyer and Thos. Beasley, in 1816.

MISCELLANEOUS.

- TYPE-SETTING**—Joseph McCann, using three-quarter double-cases, solid minion, 25 ems measure, reprint copy, with helpers to empty sticks, set 1,000 ems in 29m., 2,123 ems in 1h., 3,000 ems in 1h. 25m., 4,000 ems in 1h. 53m. 20s., 4,233 ems in 2h., 5,000 ems in 2h. 22m. 20s., 6,000 ems in 2h. 50m. 20s., and 6,350 ems in 3h.—N. Y. City, June 4, 1885. McCann also, using full-size cases, solid minion, 25 ems, reprint copy, emptying his own stick, set 2,000 ems in 1h., 4,012 ems in 2h., 6,029 ems in 3h., and 8,062 $\frac{1}{2}$ ems in 4h.—N. Y. City, Dec. 15, 1885. 2,001 ems, nonpareil, solid, 16 ems to alphabet, 29 ems wide, set in 55m. 30s., and 2,160 ems, same, one break-line, in 60m., by Wm. C. Barnes, private match, for a wager, second-sized case, not emptying his stick—N. Y. City, Sept. 10, 1885. 2,150 ems, minion, 25 ems measure, break-line to finish each stick, in 1h., J. McCann, Chicago, Ill., January, 1886. 40,675 $\frac{1}{2}$ ems, solid minion, 15 5-6 ems to alphabet, 25 ems measure, in 21hs., two innings daily, 1h. 30m. each, W. C. Barnes, Chicago, Ill., Jan. 11-17, 1886. With lower case reversed, same type, 966 ems in 30m., W. C. Barnes, same time. Blindfolded, 1,005 ems in 1h., W. C. Barnes, same.
PIGEON-FLYING—1,000 miles flown in 100 hours, two birds, Lisbon, Portugal, to Belgium, Aug. 5-9, 1881. 1,040 miles flown by bird Montgomery, from Montgomery, Ala., to Fall River, Mass., arriving Sept. 30, 1883. 1,016 miles flown by bird Puritan, from Pensacola, Fla., to Newark, N. J., arriving Sept. 25, 1885. 875 miles in 10d., M. B. Maguire's Governor Hill, Montgomery, Ala., to Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 16-26, 1886. 704 miles in 6d., H. Wagner's bird, Charlotte, N. C., to Boston, Mass., Aug. 14-20, 1886. 520 miles flown by Henry Wagner's J. M. Wade, 7mos. old, London, Can., to Boston, Mass., 49h. 30m., Nov. 13-15, 1886. Birds belonging to S. G. Lambertson and J. G. Ward flew 117 miles in 127m.; average speed per minute, 1,621yds.—Havre de Grace to Monmouth Co., N. J., Oct. 18, 1884. 502 miles in less than 14h., George Waitt's birds, T. F. McGrew and Queen, Springfield, O., to Keyport, N. J., June 26, 1886.
QUAIL-EATING—Two quails daily, between 4 and 5 o'clock P. M., for 30 consecutive days, W. S. Walcott (allowed the use of pepsin, gastrine, etc.), N. Y. City, Jan. 7 to Feb. 5, 1883. One daily, between 9 and 10 A. M., for 30 consecutive days, B. Trautman, Washington, D. C., Jan. 27 to Feb. 25, 1871. One daily for 30 consecutive days, John Mann, Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 16, 1884 to Jan. 17, 1885. 31 in 30 consecutive days, one daily for 29 days and two on the last day, Col. E. M. Thornton, Atlanta, Ga., ending Feb. 28, 1876.
SKITTLES—Ned Hubbard set up and knocked down 64 full frames in 30m. and 116 in 56m., including 54 floorers, London, Eng., Aug. 31, 1885. He also set up and knocked down 1,188 pins in one hour, Jan. 19, 1885. Joe Chipps cleared the frame 60 times in 38:24, without assistance of any kind, and throwing the cheese under his leg each time, London, Jan. 23, 1871. He also knocked down and set up 516 pins in 17 minutes, London, Eng., Nov. 20, 1882.
BUTCHERING—Bullock dressed in 3m. 40s., go-as-you-please style, John Malone, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 18, 1883; in 4m. 29s., market style, Walter Dennison, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 18, 1883. 10 sheep dressed in 33m., P. Fitzgerald, Newark, N. J., Sept. 15, 1883. 25 sheep dressed and left ready for market (assistants to kill and hand sheep in to rink) in 1h. 26m., H. O'Brien, near Newark, N. J., Sept. 14, 1880. 200 chickens dressed for market in 44m., George A. Fisher, Detroit, Mich., Aug. 15, 1886.

RATTING.—23 rats killed in 1:28, Jimmy Shaw's dog Jacko, London, Eng., Aug. 20, 1861.60 rats—2:43, Jacko, London, July 29, 1862.100 rats—5:28, Jacko, London, May 1, 1862.200 rats—14:37, Jacko, London, June 10, 1862.1,000 rats—less than 100 minutes, Jacko, London, May 1, 1862.

FOLDING NEWSPAPERS.—500 folded in 13m. 26s., three folds, heads out, Chas. Flynn, *Examiner* rooms, San Francisco, Cal., April 25, 1883. 500 in 19m. 21s., three folds, heads out, piled and evened for delivery, Joseph P. Willis, Codman Hall, Boston, Mass., Aug. 24, 1883.

BILLIARD-PLAYING.—Best run at three-ball carom game, 1,531, M. Vignaux, Paris, 1880. Best at four-ball carom game—1,483, J. McDewitt, New York, 1868. Best at 14-inch balkline game, 195, M. Vignaux, Chicago, 1885.

ANGLING.—Salmon-casting: 131ft., H. W. Hawes, N. Y. City, Oct. 23, 1884.Heavy bass-casting: 250ft., (twice), W. H. Wood, N. Y. City, Oct. 21, 1885.Expert fly-casting: 92ft., R. C. Leonard, single-handed, 11ft. 9oz. rod, N. Y. City, Oct. 22, 1885. Amateur: 85ft., R. C. Leonard, single-handed, 11ft. 6in., 10oz. rod, N. Y. City, 1882.Minnow-casting for black bass: 127ft., A. F. Dresel, N. Y. City, Oct. 21, 1885.

OYSTER AND CLAM OPENING.—100 oysters opened in 3m. 3½s., Wm. Lowney, Philadelphia, Pa., March 28, 1884. 500 in 26m. 18s., George Schillman, Philadelphia, Pa.; 1,000 in 45m., John Lahey, N. Y. City, April 2, 1886; 1,500 in 1h. 22m. 33½s., 2,000 in 1h. 49m. 9s., and 2,500 in 2h. 16m. 43½s., Frank Barrett, N. Y. City, Jan. 5, 1886.459 clams, 30m., James Weinhardt, N. Y. City, Sept. 22, 1883.

DOG-RACING.—100yds. in 6½s., J. McMaster's Tommy, Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1885.125yds. in 8s., J. McMaster's Tommy, Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1885.70yds. in 5½s., J. McMaster's Tommy, N. Y. City, Dec. 6, 1884.

ROPE-CLIMBING.—Using hands alone: *17ft. 6in. in 7s., J. O. Fellows, Yale Gymnasium, New Haven, Ct., March 15, 1884.*38ft. in 2½s., E. E. Allen, Harvard Gymnasium, Cambridge, Mass., March 31, 1884.Using hands and feet: *60ft. up and same distance down in 4m., L. Strange, London, Eng., April 6, 1882.

HOPPING.—Ed. Turner hopped 80yds. in 1½sec., London, Eng., Nov. 17, 1878. In 10½s., S. D. See, Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1885.100 yards, *13½s., S. D. See, Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1885.50 yards, *7½s., S. D. See, Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1885.Stand, ten hops and jump, weights, 127ft. 10in., J. Humphreys, Leeds, Eng., Aug. 22, 1885.

DRAWING UP BODY.—Six times with little finger and twelve times with one hand, Andrew Cutter, amateur, Louisville (Ky.) Exposition, Sept. 18, 1878. Twenty-nine times, by both arms, F. S. Clark, amateur, Boston, Mass., Dec. 9, 1876.

CLUB-SWINGING.—William C. Dole swung a pair of Indian clubs, 7lb 1oz. each, continuously for 4h. 50m. 30s.—Binghamton, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1886.W. W. Dudley swung 100 separate combinations, doing each combination four times, in 23m. 25s., New Haven, Ct., Jan. 7, 1886.

ICEBOAT SAILING.—15 miles—20m. 40s., Scud, Redbank, N. J., Jan. 22, 1883. 20 miles—25m. 43s., 24m. 30s. (heats)—Haze, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1883. 25 miles—30m. 5s., Dradnaught, Redbank, N. J., Jan. 26, 1884.

ROLLER-SKATING.—1 mile, 3m. 11s.; 2m., 6m. 17½s., 3m., 9m. 29½s.; 4m., 12m. 43s.; 5m., 15m. 50½s., Kenneth A. Skinner, Boston, Mass., June 17, 1885.

PARALLEL BARS.—Three successive arm jumps, without swing: *15ft., S. Strasburger, N. Y. City, Nov. 10, 1873. With swing: *19ft. 9in., A. B. Conger, N. Y. City, Nov. 10, 1873.

QUOITING.—Wm. McGregor played 25 ringers in 11m. 30s., 50 in 20m., 70 in 30m., and 100 in 43m., Chelsea, Eng., July 6, 1878.Nelly Pearson pitched 100 ringers in 2h. 43m. 30s., Philadelphia, Nov. 10, 11, 1886.

NON-RECORD PERFORMANCES.

NOTE.—The performances reported below were either done in an irregular manner or lack authentication.

JUMPING.—Running long-jump: *23ft. 11½in., J. Purcell, Dublin, 1886; 23ft. ½in., T. M. Malone, Mansfield, Aus., Dec. 1884, and 22ft. 11½in. over water, Botany, Aus., Oct. 11, 1884.Three standing-jumps: 40ft. 6in., G. W. Hamilton, San Antonio, Texas, Feb., 1884.Standing high-jump: 5t. 8½in., using 16lb dumbbells, D. M. Sullivan, Saginaw City, Mich., Sept. 25, 1884; 5ft. 3in., J. W. Byrne, Botany, Aus., Feb. 16, 1884.C. F. Beckwith, with roller-skates on, cleared 16 chairs at one jump, Allentown, Pa., Sept. 6, 1885.Hop-step-and-jump, 51ft. 1in., D. Shanahan, Newcastle West, Ireland, Sept. 8, 1886.Backward—Three jumps, 30ft. 5in., measured from toe to toe, J. McDermott, Lawrence, Mass., Aug. 14, 1886.

RUNNING.—120yds., 11½s.; 130yds., 12½s.; T. M. Malone, Stawell A. C. games, Australia, April 12, 1884.150yds., 14½s. (twice), pistol-shot start, M. K. Kittleman, Oakland, Cal., May 11, 1884. 14½s., T. M. Malone, Botany, Aus., May 7, 1884. *14½s., A. Wharton, slightly downhill, Birmingham, Eng., Sept. 11, 1886.200yds., 19½s.; 220yds., 21½s., T. M. Malone, Australia, 1884.350yds., 37½s., T. M. Malone, Sydney, Aus., Dec. 27,

1884.120yds., *11½s., L. E. Myers, on ice, strong wind aiding, N. Y. City, Jan. 22, 1885.

HEAVY-WEIGHTS.—C. O. Breed lifted, with one hand, from the floor a barrel of flour weighing, with fixtures, 218lb, 186 times in one minute, making a total weight lifted of 40,548lb, Lynn, Mass., 1884.60lb dumbbell put up 72 times in succession, John H. Bush, raising the bell from the floor to shoulder and pushing it slowly to arm's length above head, then lowering it to about 2in. of floor and raising it again as before, Turn Hall, Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1884.Duncan C. Ross threw 16lb hammer 109ft. 2in.; 12lb, 131ft. 6in.; 21lb, 82ft. 2½in.; 56lb, 26ft. 6in., San Francisco, Cal., June 16, 1885.

GASTRONOMICAL FEATS.—Charles Pearsall completed the task, undertaken for a wager, of eating thirty soft-boiled eggs each morning and afternoon, for six consecutive days, J. Ross' restaurant, N. Y. City, April 5, 1884.J. Baker ate six pounds of cooked beans in 40m., at tourney under auspices of G. A. R., Tonawanda, N. Y., April, 1884.

CLUB-SWINGING.—Edward Brown swung two Indian clubs, weighing respectively 6lb 1½oz. and 6lb 3oz., continuously for 4h. 29m., at room of Bath (Me.) Athletic Club, Dec. 10, 1885. The performance was not supervised by regularly appointed officials.

LOG-SAWING.—20-inch hard-maple log, having three large knots, sawed through in 31s., Loomis Bros., match, Sylvan, Canada, April 10, 1884.23-inch log, 1:45, R. Amos and Wm. J. Cockburn, match, Hamilton, Can., March 11, 1884.

THROWING LACROSSE BALL.—W. B. Kenny threw a ball 446ft., Melbourne, Aus., September, 1885. Nature of ground unknown.

GLAZING.—G. A. Blixt put in 4,320 panes of glass in 7h. 31m. 20s., exclusive of stoppages—Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 23, 1885.

BRICKMAKING.—922 bricks made in 55m. by John Watkins, assisted by two off-bearers and a wheeler, match with A. Dennis, Baltimore, Md., Oct. 12, 1885.

SWIMMING.—Walter McIndoe swam 1,000yds. in 14m. 34½s., baths, Sydney, Aus., April 29, 1882.

AMERICAN COLLEGE RECORDS.

100-yards run—10s., Everett J. Wendell, Harvard, Cambridge, Mass., May 24, 1881.

150 yards run—15½s., H. S. Brooks Jr., Yale, N. Y. City, May 24, 1884.

220-yards run—22s., Wendell Baker, Harvard, Boston, June 14, 1886.

440-yards run—50½s., Wendell Baker, Harvard, Cambridge, Mass., May 16, 1885.

880-yards run—2m. ½s., Wendell Baker, Harvard, Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 27, 1885.

1-mile run—4m. 37½s., T. De W. Cuyler, Yale, N. Y. City, May 29, 1880.

2-mile run—10m. 40½s., W. Harmer, Yale, New Haven, Ct., Oct. 23, 1886.

3-mile run—16m. 21½s., E. C. Stimson, Dartmouth, Saratoga, N. Y., July 20, 1876.

120-yards hurdle-race—17s., W. H. Ludington, Yale, N. Y. City, May 29, 1886.

1-mile walk—7m. 1s., E. C. Wright, Harvard, Cambridge, Mass., May 15, 1886.

2-mile walk—15m. 10½s., H. H. Bemis, Harvard, Cambridge, May 10, 1886.

3-mile walk—24m. 14½s., H. H. Bemis, Harvard, Cambridge, Mass., May 12, 1885.

7-mile walk—58m. 52s., H. H. Bemis, Harvard, Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 19, 1885.

2-mile bicycle race—6m. 17s., G. A. E. Kohler, Philadelphia, Oct. 16, 1885.

Running high-jump—6ft. ½in., W. B. Page, Un. of Pa., Philadelphia, May 22, 1886.

Standing high-jump—5ft. 1¼in., W. Soren, Harvard, N. Y. City, May 29, 1880.

Running long-jump—21ft. 3½in., O. Bodelsen, Columbia, N. Y. City, May 24, 1884.

Standing long-jump—10ft. 8in., I. D. Webster, Swarthmore, Philadelphia, Pa., May 22, 1886.

Pole-vaulting—10ft. 7¾in., L. D. Godshall, Lafayette, Easton, Pa., June 29, 1886.

Throwing the hammer—95ft. 11in., A. B. Cox, Yale, N. Y. City, May 29, 1886.

Putting the shot—40ft. 1½in., D. B. Chamberlain, Harvard, Cambridge, May 10, 1886.

Throwing the baseball—379ft. 6½in., R. H. Treman, Cornell, Ithaca, N. Y., May 17, 1879.

Drop-kick, football, 168ft. 7½in., J. E. Duffy, Mich. Univ., Ann Arbor, Mich., May 22, 1886.

APPENDIX TO FASTEST RECORDS, ETC.

Advices received from England since the foregoing pages of the ANNUAL were put to press inform us regarding the rejection of some reported performances and the acceptance of others by the Records Committee of the N. C. U. which render necessary the following corrections in the Tricycling table: Path—440 yards, *13s., F. W. Allard, Long

Eaton, July 24, 1886; one mile, *2:46½. G. Gatehouse, Long Eaton, Aug. 23, 1886. Tandem, path—Two miles, *5:47½. F. J. Osmond and S. E. Williams, London, June 25, 1886. Road—Tandem: The claim of G. P. Mills and A. J. Wilson to have ridden 100 miles in 6h. 47m., Sept. 14, 1886, is not allowed, as the committee are not satisfied with the timing arrangements.

OCEAN STEAMSHIPS.

New York to Havre, France—7d. 12h., La Bourgogne, Compagnie Generale Transatlantique; sailed 7.30 A. M. Aug. 14, arrived 1 A. M. Aug. 22, 1886. Computed from leaving dock to arrival in offing of Port of Havre, deducting 6h. for difference. Sailed 3,187 miles.

Havre to New York—7d. 13h., La Bretagne, same line; sailed 11.35 A. M. June 19, arrived 8 P. M. June 26, 1886. Computed from time of sailing to first sight of land, either off Fire Island or Sandy Hook, adding 5h. 20m. Sailed 3,154 miles.

APPENDIX TO SPORTING CHRONOLOGY.

Nov. 17—Claude Larable and Mr. Houghney killed while playing football—Glasgow, Scotland.

Nov. 30—W. P. Chadwick drop-kicked a Rugby football 168ft. 7in.—Exeter, N. H.

Dec. 6-11—J. S. Prince won 48-hour bicycle-race, 767 miles 9 laps; F. Dingley, 765; A. Schock, 756—Omaha, Neb.

Dec. 9—Ira Paine killed 25 out of 26 pigeons, using 28-gauge, 5lb gun—Chicago, Ill.

Dec. 11—L. Campbell (42) beat J. Willett (38), pigeon match, 49 birds—Mattawan, N. J.

Dec. 11—Hammer-throwing match; J. S. Mitchell (102ft. 11in.) beat T. Ryan (102ft. 5in.)—Clonmel, Ireland.

Dec. 12—Gilbert Fitzgerald, amateur oarsman, died—Philadelphia, Pa.

Dec. 13—National Field Trials Club's annual trials; winners: All-age Stake—Bob Gates first, Daisy F. second, Richmond and Lillian dividing third. Derby—Rubicon first, Chance second, Keystone and Cassio dividing third—Grand Junction, Tenn.

Dec. 15—Gen. W. G. Harding, turfman, died—Nashville, Tenn.

Dec. 15—C. P. Daniels won a ten-mile walk, 1h. 25m. 30s.; D. A. Driscoll second—New Bedford, Mass.

Dec. 15—F. Dingley beat Hardwick, 25-mile bicycle race, \$100; 1h. 19m. 55s.—Omaha, Neb.

Dec. 16—Kingcraft, thoroughbred stallion, died—en route from England to N. Y. City.

Dec. 16—W. M. Woodside beat T. W. Eck, 20-mile bicycle race; 1h. 3m. 5½s.—Minneapolis, Minn.

Dec. 17—J. Schaefer (500) beat G. F. Slosson (430) cushion-caroms—Chicago, Ill.

Dec. 18—Shamrock, two-year-old stallion, trotted a second heat in 2:25—San Francisco, Cal.

Dec. 18—James F. Larkins, S. A. A. C., won Spartan Harriers' annual open 120lb boxing competition—N. Y. City.

Dec. 20—Alden Goldsmith, breeder of trotting horses, died—Orange Co., N. Y.

Dec. 20—Major Edsall, stallion, 27yrs., died—Elmira, N. Y.

Dec. 20—H. Bethune beat F. Rodgers (2ft. start), 100yds., \$500; 10s.—Pittsburg, Pa.

Dec. 25—Shepherd F. Knapp, prominent in trotting circles, died—N. Y. City.

Dec. 25—Anton Strokel won 72-hr. race, 386 miles 3 laps; P. Hegelman, 372.1; R. Vint, 359.9—Philadelphia, Pa.

Dec. 25—Wm. H. Johnson, poolseller, died—Bridgeport, Ct.

Dec. 27—G. White won 135yds. handicap; H. M. Johnson second, W. T. Caldwell third—Philadelphia, Pa.

* ODE TO DRAW POKER.

WRITTEN FOR THE NEW YORK CLIPPER ANNUAL.

BY SI SLOKUM.

Draw Poker, O draw poker!

Of all the games in vogue, bar none, the boss
Art thou; the game pre-eminent! On this
I'll stake a steak—beef, bear or venison,
As one may like it. Euchre, whist, "old sledge,"
And many others played by many men,
Are nowhere in the race. Thou lead'st the ruck
Full many lengths! When first thou didst appear
I neither know nor care; but know I this:
Thou can'st to conquer, and a conquered world
Lies at thy feet in chains—bar Austria,
Which ostracises, spurns and boycotts thee;
But all the same, that haughty sovereignty
Will yet the knee to thee in suppliance bend,
And tremble at thy power. I'll gamble high
On this, in shekels!

Poker, poker, oh,
Thou art a power Briarean, with "hands"
More numerous than had Briareus.
O gamble *sui generis*, unique,
Enticing, captivating, charming, "hot,"
To dally at the board with thee o' nights,
And revel in thy subtleties, will be,
Ere moons shall wax and wane in far decades,
The ruling passion of the fevered world!
When Love, which seizes all with grip red hot,
But cooling soon, a cold back seat will take,
Its sceptre laying at the victor's feet;
The "tender passion" yielding to the tough,
Whose grip relaxeth not! O poker, thou,
Sans pity, sans compunction, sans remorse,
Doth scoop weak mortals, old as well as young,
Regardless, quite, of color, race or sex—
Our womankind thou hast bedeviled, know—
Religion, politics or mental poise.
O dire the passion thou engenderest
Within the tissues of the human breast;
Once fire with it the yearning heart of man,
He never more will know surcease of heat
On earth—or in eternity, I doubt—
His goose is cooked!

O poker, bend do we,
And own thee master and ourselves thy slaves!
What with thy "squeezers" at the fateful board,
The frequent "deals" throughout the sitting there,

The ever-changing fitful "hands" we get
That give us "pairs" and "threes" and "straights"
and "fours"—

Too often strays not worth a five-cent "chip"—
With "fulls" and "flushes," "royal" and the
"straight,"

And "bobtails" all too oft—how vexing they!
And then the "ante," limited or not,
The "blind," and quick the "straddling" of the
same,

Or, otherwise, the general "chipping in,"
And "passing of the buck," as goes the deal;
The "standing pat"—perchance to drop quite flat;
The frequent, speculative, fateful "draw,"
The "fill" or not—too often not; the "age,"
The "pass," the modest bet, the "raise"—"raise
out;"

The contest narrowed down to two, when comes
The tug-of-war! The bet sagacious, then
The square-toed "raise"—perchance a guileful
"bluff;"

At last the "call," and best of all the "pot!"
What with all these—I leave the "jackpot" out—
With interest unflagging 'round the board,
Excitement more or less subdued, but felt,
Anxiety and hope deferred, yet strong,
Elation quiet when we "fill" and "rake"—
What with all these, I say, not mentioning
The nervous man and man who "knows it all,"
The chronic "growler" and the "jolly soul,"
The ready "bluffer" and the sheer dampfool,
Thou hast the bulge on weakly mortal man,
And tryest sorely, poker, thou, his soul;
Forget it not!

Could I but conjure thee
As thus or thusly: Go! get hence! begone!
It would be well; but thou hast come to stay—
Into "innocuous (blank) desuetude"
Will never slide. Break down wilt not, I trow,
Not being "structurally weak," but strong,
With a "pernicious (true) activity!"
But thou art no "offensive partisan,"
No party knowing but the grand "combine!"
And on to conquest thou wilt ever march
With "ghoulsh glee!"

THEATRICAL CHRONOLOGY FOR 1886.

JANUARY.

- 1—White's Theatre, Detroit, Mich., burned. . . . "Louis Riel," by Clay M. Greene, originally acted at London, Can. . . . Geo. Collins and Minnie Mallison married at Nappee, Can.
- 2—"A Life's Secret," drama by Dr. Hollenbeck, originally acted at La Porte, Ind., by Edwin Stuart's Co.
- 3—"Wife and Child," by F. G. Maeder and McKee Rankin, originally acted at Baldwin Theatre, San Francisco, Cal. . . . T. W. Keene seized with a paralytic stroke at Kansas City, Mo.; closed his season and returned East.
- J. J. Wallace and Miss Miller married in San Francisco, Cal.; Manager L. N. Scott and Mrs. Charles Haines married at St. Paul, Minn.; Lillian Conway separated from her husband, Charles Camblos, at Philadelphia.
- 4—Alfred Vivian made his American debut at Koster & Bial's, playing the Mikado. . . . Modjeska made her New York reappearance at the Star; as Armand Duval in "Camille," E. H. Vanderfelt made his metropolitan debut. . . . Queen Vassar, variety, made her American debut at Tony Pastor's.
- 5—Lillian Spencer awarded \$4,925 in her suit against Tiltonson & Williams. . . . Modjeska played "Marie Stuart" at Star Theatre for the first time in this city, and Margaret Mather, at the Union Square, acted "Leah" for the first time in New York.
- 6—First variety theatre in Alaska opened at Juneau City by Charles Archer. . . . "Aphrodite," musical-comedy, founded on "The Tinted Venus," words by Thomas Addison and music by C. D. Blake, originally acted at Music Hall, Lynn, Mass. . . . At Geddes Hall, New Orleans, La., "Julius Caesar" was played entirely by colored people. . . . Dixie Garland and Mr. Karlinski married at Chicago, Ill.
- 7—H. E. Dixey played "Adonis" at Bijou Opera-house for 500th consecutive time at that theatre; longest run on record in this country. . . . New Opera-house, Washington C. H., O., opened, Frank Jones' Co. playing. . . . Gilles' Circus closed out by the Sheriff, at Monroe, Ga. . . . Luke Brant and Rose Vernon married at Boston, Mass.; C. H. Doutrick and Kattie Sheehan married.
- Fred Jerome and Mary Osborne married at St. Louis.
- 9—Maud Miller (Mrs. A. L. Mackaye) and London McCormick were married at Chicago, Ill.; a few weeks later Mr. Mackaye brought suit for divorce in this city, and it was granted in March.
- 11—New Turn Hall, Scranton, Pa., dedicated. . . . Evelyn Granville made her debut on the variety stage at Tony Pastor's. . . . "Frau Director Striese," a sequel to "Der Raub der Sabinerinnen," acted for the first time in America at the Thalia Theatre.
- 12—At Pickwick Theatre, St. Louis, Mo., "A Man of the World," "Leon" and "A Leaf from the Woods" were acted for the first time; all were by Gus Thomas. . . . New Mozart Academy of Music, Richmond, Va., opened by D. Herzog & Co.
- 14—Isaac Payton and Mattie Keene were married at Centerville, Ia. . . . "Donna Diana" ("Love's Masquerade") acted by Modjeska for the first time under that title, at Star Theatre. . . . "The Merry Wives of Windsor" was revived at Daly's Theatre. . . . Watty Wallack and J. A. Rider returned from the West Indies after a long absence. . . . Senger Hall, Newark, N. J., formally dedicated. . . . "Eloped with a Circus-man," by Fred G. Maeder, acted for the first time on any stage at Hawes' Opera-house, Bridgeport, Ct.
- 15—Lexington, Ky., Opera-house burned.
- 16—New York Rink, Youngstown, O., burned.
- 17—At Koster & Bial's, Signora Eugenia Monti and Alice Grevain made their American debuts.
- 18—Opera-house, Bay City, Mich., burned. . . . At Standard Theatre, Kate Castleton made her first metropolitan appearance in about three years; "Crazy Patch" then seen for the first time in New York. . . . As Lord Arthur Culston in "False Shame," at Criterion Theatre, Brooklyn, N. Y., Robert C. Hilliard made his professional debut as an actor. . . . "Inside Out" played by Fred Solomon's Co. at Grand Opera-house, Minneapolis.
- 19—"Miss or Mrs.?" adapted by Jessop and Gill from "Les Armours de Cleopatre," originally acted by Almee at Milwaukee, Wis.
- 21—Georgie Marsh and James Martin, variety, married at Newburg, N. Y.; Edwin Nickerson and Miss E. Howard married at San Bernardino, Cal.
- 23—Fanny Wood and Geo. Edgar Barnard married in London, Eng.
- 25—"Jack in the Box," by Clement Scott and George R. Sims, acted for first time in America at Chestnut-street Theatre, Philadelphia, Pa., by Carrie Swain; first in New York, Feb. 8, at Union-square Theatre. . . . At Library Hall, Pittsburg, Pa., "Aphrodite Still in the Ring," adapted by Gill and Jessop from "The Tinted Venus," was originally acted. . . . Marinelli, contortionist, made his New York debut at Academy of Music (matinee) at benefit of H. A. Thomas. . . . "Burr Oaks"

acted for the first time in New York at National Theatre. . . . "Blackmail" first acted under that title at People's Theatre; as "Her Last Hope" and "Guilty Without Crime," it had been previously done on tour; adapted by W. C. Cowper from the French of Maurice Sarrien; said to be W. E. Suter's old play "The Felon's Bond."

26—Capt. Jack Crawford made his debut as a lecturer at Sixth-avenue M. E. Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.

28—Opera-house, Franklin, Pa., burned.

FEBRUARY.

- 1—"After Twenty Years," by Geo. M. Ciprico (from "The Legion of Honor") first acted at Bush-street Theatre, San Francisco, Cal. . . . Margaret Mather played Juliana in "The Honeymoon" for the first time in this city at Union-square Theatre. . . . "Hernani" done by Lawrence Barrett at the Star Theatre. . . . Lulu Bryant made her debut on the stage at Tony Pastor's Theatre. . . . Pennell's Standard Dime Museum, Toledo, O., opened. . . . Maida Craigin made her professional debut at Boston, Mass., Museum, in "The Jilt." . . . West-avenue Rink, Columbus, O., burned.
- 2—De Remer Opera-house, Pueblo, Cal., opened, Evans & Hoey's Co. appearing.
- 4—Theatre Comique, Butte, Mon., burned; Metropolitan Rink, Toronto, Can., burned; McTingue's Opera-house, Seymour, Ct., burned. . . . Kibling's Opera-house, Hanover, N. H., opened. . . . At Coate's Opera-house, Kansas City, Mo., "Larks," by Mrs. C. A. Doremus, was originally acted by Lotta. . . . Triple benefit to Actors' Fund at Daly's, Madison-square and Wallack's Theatres. . . . Phil Rumier and Louisa Hall married at St. Louis, Mo.
- 6—Will S. Hays made his debut as a minstrel with McIntyre & Heath's Co. at Masonic Temple, Louisville, Ky.
- 7—Laura S. Biggar and W. McConnell married at Winnipeg, Man.
- 8—New Windsor Theatre, on the Bowery, opened, Clara Morris playing "Miss Multon"; Manager F. B. Murtha presented with watch, etc., by friends.
- 10—West-side Rink, Marshfield, O., burned.
- 11—National Hall, Orange, N. J., burned.
- 13—Geo. H. Wright and Nellie Bagwell married at Utica, N. Y. . . . At Daly's Theatre "A Wet Blanket," adapted from the French by Aug. Daly, was acted for the first time in this country.
- 14—W. L. Richmond and Lizzie Colson married at Crawfordville, Ind. . . . Col. W. E. Sinn and Cora S. Tanner married at Cleveland, O.
- 15—Arena Theatre (McHench Hall) opened at Fargo, Dak., by Al. Haas. . . . In "Wife or Widow," Mrs. F. S. Chanfrau opened an engagement at the Grand Theatre, London, Eng.; her first appearance in England. . . . At the People's Theatre F. B. Warde opened a week's engagement—his first as a star in New York City. . . . "Valerie," adapted from Sardou's "Fernande" by David Belasco, originally acted at Wallack's Theatre. . . . "The Leather Patch," by Edward Harrigan, was originally acted at Harrigan's Park Theatre.
- 17—"The Golden Nugget," from Chas. Reade's novel "Never Too Late to Mend," originally acted by Edmund and Barry at Danville, Ill.
- 18—Exposition Building, Omaha, Neb., formally opened. . . . "A Sudden Shower," one-act comedietta, from the French, by Aug. Daly, originally acted at Daly's Theatre. . . . Milt G. Barlow left Barlow, Wilson & Rankin's Minstrels at Rochester, N. Y. . . . "Lenore," by Mrs. H. D. Pittman, originally acted at Exposition Building, St. Louis, Mo., by amateurs.
- 20—Tony Hart, with "A Toy Pistol," opened a season at the Comedy Theatre; closed April 3.
- 21—Marie Prescott lectured at Comedy Theatre.
- 22—"Oxygen" revived at the Bijou Theatre, Boston, Mass.; in it Lydia Thompson made her American reappearance. . . . Sackett & Wiggins' Dime Museum, Grand Rapids, Mich., opened. . . . Dime Museum (formerly Rink) opened at Council Bluffs, Ia. . . . "Held by the Enemy," war drama, by W. H. Gillette, originally acted at Criterion Theatre, Brooklyn, N. Y.; done at Ladbroke Hall, London, Eng., March 20, for copyright; first in New York, Aug. 16, at Madison-square Theatre. . . . "Irish Aristocracy" played for first time in England at Theatre Royal, Stratford, Eng., by Ferguson, Mack and others.
- 23—Armory Rink, Buffalo, N. Y., burned. . . . J. J. Murdock, assistant-treasurer, and May Bates married in Chicago.
- 24—Dr. S. M. Landis and Edna Powell married at Cincinnati, O. . . . "Nancy & Co.," adapted by Aug. Daly from the German ("Hobbe-Dichter") of Julius Rosen, was originally acted at Daly's Theatre.
- 25—Ernest Harvier appointed receiver of the estate of Bartley Campbell. . . . Lawrence Barrett turned "The Wonder" at the Star Theatre. . . . Geo. A. Turner and Nellie Wells married at Buffalo, N. Y. . . . "The Smash-

- up," musical-comedy, by F. J. Beaman, originally acted at Jackson, Mich.
- 26—Vallumbrosa Rink, Troy, N. Y., burned.
- 27—Last performance in the old Reading, Pa., Academy of Music; "The Drummer Boy of Shiloh" acted..... Wm. Maurittus and Lillie Marr married at Mendon, Mich.
- 28—Harry La Rose and Jennie Coulson married in this city.

MARCH.

- 1—Ashley & Hess made their American reappearance at Tony Pastor's Theatre..... Hall's Opera house, Whitehall, N. Y., burned..... Yonge-street Opera-house (formerly People's Theatre), Toronto, Can., opened by Col. Snelbaker.
- 2—Harrisonburg, Va., Rink burned.
- 3—Manager Wm. Foster and Louisa A. Harris married at Des Moines, Ia.
- 4—"Ring o' Bells," by Frank E. Aiken, originally acted by Basye's Theatre Co. at Park Theatre, Quincy, Ill..... James F. Neill and Annie H. Blancke married at Wilmington, Del.
- 6—Grand Opera-house, Syracuse, N. Y., leased by Jacobs & Proctor.
- At Burlington, Ia., Bartholomew's Equine Paradox was publicly exhibited for the last time..... "Eagle Eye," by T. N. Wilson, originally acted at New Albany, Ind.
- 7—Leander P. Richardson made his metropolitan debut as a lecturer at Bijou Opera-house..... Harry Davenport and Annie Oborn married at St. Joseph, Mo.
- 8—George Myers, treasurer, and Theresa A. Baker married at Cleveland, O..... "Vantour, the Exile," adapted by George Hoey from the French of A. D'Ennery, originally acted at National Theatre, Washington, D. C..... "The Ivy Leaf," at Niblo's, and "Forgiven," at the Windsor, acted for first time in this city..... Westminster Musee, Providence, R. I., opened..... As "Blighted Bachelors," John Harrison's "Cellibacy" (or "Lend Me a Dollar") was revived at Bradenburgh's Museum, Philadelphia, Pa.
- 10—Florence Molinelli made her professional debut as Juliet at Tabor Opera-house, San Francisco, Cal.
- 11—Genevieve Ward made her American reappearance at Alcazar Theatre, San Francisco, Cal.; as Sir Horace Welby in "Forget-me-not," W. H. Vernon made his American debut..... "She Loved Him," comedy-drama, by J. W. Pigott, acted for the first time in America at a special matinee at Lyceum Theatre; as Rudolph Fortescue, Chas. A. Smiley made his metropolitan debut..... At a benefit at Fourteenth-street Theatre, R. C. Hilliard made his professional debut in N. Y. City as Cheviot Hill in "Engaged."
- 15—"Erin a Chorra" (J. J. Wallace's old play "The Man from America") produced for the first time under that title at California Theatre, San Francisco, Cal..... Mrs. Ed. Morris (Linda Nash) made her debut on stage as Marie in "Evangeline" at Fourteenth-street Theatre..... John Howson's salary suit against W. A. Mestayer decided in former's favor..... Flora May Henry and F. W. Tappan married in this city.
- 16—"The Jilt" was acted for the first time in New York City at Star Theatre.
- 18—"The Queen's Favorite," by Sydney Grundy, acted for first time in America at Alcazar Theatre, San Francisco, Cal..... "A Swell Affair," by J. R. Hager, originally acted (by amateurs) at Naylor's Opera-house, Terre Haute, Ind.
- 19—"Terry the Fox" (a revision of "Morna Doon"), at Rand's Opera-house, Troy, N. Y., Paddy Ryan made his debut as a dramatic star..... Old variety theatre building (1869) burned at Fort Scott, Kas.
- 21—Opera-house, Helena, Ark., burned.
- 22—"The Boy Tramp," by Mme. Neuville, originally acted at National Theatre..... Ira Paine, at Tony Pastor's, made his New York reappearance after an absence of about six years.
- W. B. Daniels and Lillian Daniels (Donna Madixxa) divorced at Denver, Cal.
- 28—"Erma, the Elf," by C. T. Dazey, originally acted at People's Theatre, St. Louis, Mo., by Katie Putnam.
- 29—Casino Opera-house (formerly a rink) opened at Oswego, N. Y..... "Central Park" revived at Wallack's..... At Norfolk, Va., Mamie B. Thayer (aged 12) made her debut as circus performer.
- 30—"The Spae Wife," adapted by Dion Boucicault from "Guy Mannering," originally acted (for copyright purposes only) at Elephant and Castle Theatre, London, Eng.

APRIL.

- 1—After three days' postponement, caused by rain, the Barnum Circus opened season at Madison-square Garden, when Lolo, Lola and Sylvester made their American debuts.
- 3—"La Boutonniere, or the War of the Roses," society comedy by Mrs. C. A. Doremus and Camelia Van Auker, originally acted by amateurs at University Club Theatre.
- 4—Masonic Hall, Boscobel, Wis., burned..... A. C. Goulden and Frederica Unsinger married at Bridgeport, Ct.
- 5—"Prince Karl," adapted from the German, by A. C.

- Gunter, originally acted by Richard Mansfield at Boston, Mass., Museum; first in New York, May 3, at Madison-square Theatre..... "The Old Homestead," by Denman Thompson and George W. Ryer, was originally acted at Boston, Mass., Theatre..... "Arcadia," burlesque by Wm. Gill and John J. Braham, acted for the first time on any stage at Boston, Mass., Bijou Theatre; first in New York, 26, at Bijou Theatre, where it failed..... A variety bill was presented until 10 at Comedy Theatre, under Alex. Comstock's management..... "Proved True," by Mortimer Murdoch, was acted for the first time in America at Grand Opera-house, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 6—"The Minute Men," by James A. Herne, originally acted at Chestnut-street Theatre, Philadelphia, Pa., by the author and company; first in New York, Sept. 6, at People's Theatre..... "La Roussolte," comedy-vaudeville by Meilhac, Halevy and Millaud (music by M. Boullard) was sung for first time in America by Judic at Star Theatre.
- 8—"American Born" ("English Born," by Paul Merritt), acted at Akron, O., by Moore & Vivian's Co..... "Larks" acted by Lotta for the first time in this city at Grand Opera-house; it was billed as "The Odd Trick."
- 9—At a benefit at Windsor Theatre, Lizzie Kelsey made her American reappearance..... "Viola, the Street-singer," by Ullie Akerstrom, originally acted by the author at City Hall, Newburyport, Mass.
- 10—Dyer's Opera-house (formerly a church), Olneyville, R. I., opened by Roland Reed's Co..... Alex. Hume (mind-reader) and Alma Grassi married in San Francisco, Cal..... Billy Chace divorced from Catherine Chace (Kitty Ezelstine) in this city.
- 12—"The Lily of Yeddo," by G. F. Rowe, was originally acted at Criterion Theatre, Brooklyn, N. Y.; in it Margaret Leighton made her American, and Jane Stuart her professional, debut..... As Diana Vernon in "Rob Roy," Mary Sullivan made her professional debut at California Theatre, San Francisco, Cal..... "The Laboring Man," by F. G. Maeder, originally acted at Central Theatre, Philadelphia, Pa.
- 16—"Gas Fixtures," by Bill Nye and Scott Marble, originally acted at Rochelle, Ill., by Tony Denier.
- 17—"Adonis" acted at the Bijou Theatre for the 603d consecutive time—longest American run on record.
- 19—"Our Society," from the French of Fillion's "Le Monde ou l'On s'Ennuie," by Clinton Stuart and Mrs. Julia C. Verplanck, originally acted at Madison-square Theatre..... Richmond, Va., Lodge of Elks organized..... "The Palace of Truth" revived at Wallack's Theatre; preceded by "The Captain of the Watch," in which, as Adolph, Frederick Corbett made his American debut.
- 25—Minneapolis, Minn., Lodge of Elks, organized.
- 26—Isabel Morris opened as a star in "The New Magdalen" at the Alcazar Theatre, San Francisco, Cal..... Opening of the Booth-Salvini starring tour at Academy of Music..... Mrs. D. P. Bowers, C. W. Coudlock, Barton Hill, Marie Wainwright, John A. Lane and A. Salvini Jr. were in the support..... "A Practical Joke" first acted as a comedy by Le Clair and Russell, at London Theatre; as a one-act sketch they had previously done it in variety houses..... Anthony Nahn, one-armed cornettist, made his New York debut at London Theatre.
- 27—Stock of Noble H. Hill's heirs in Boston Theatre corporation purchased by Eugene and Dr. Orlando Tompkins.
- 28—"Time Will Tell," comedy-drama by Herbert Gardner, M. P., acted for the first time in America at Chestnut-street Theatre, Philadelphia.
- 30—The firm of Shook & Collier expired by limitation.

MAY.

- Fred R. Gardner, variety, married to Jessie Bernard, non-professional, of Boston, Mass.
- 3—"A Tin Soldier" acted for the first time in New York at the Standard Theatre..... New Opera-house, Wellington, O., opened by Rhea..... Cosmopolitan Theatre and Museum (formerly a rink) opened at Duluth, Minn..... "Shadows of Crime," melodrama, by J. J. McKenna, originally acted by amateurs at Paterson, N. J.
- 5—Edwin Booth incapacitated while playing Iago to Salvini's Othello at Academy of Music.
- 6—"Love or Life," drama, by Mrs. Mary Reed Crowell, originally acted at Paterson, N. J.
- 9—At Wallack's Theatre, Joseph Howard Jr. made his first public appearance as a lecturer, for a charitable purpose..... Grand Theatre, Derby, Eng., burned.
- 10—Palace Theatre, Hamilton, Can., opened.
- 12—Adelaide Praeger's suit against W. A. Mestayer decided in her favor in this city; verdict, \$625..... H. E. Dixey and the "Adonis" Co. sailed for England; Mr. Dixey was banqueted at Delmonico's night of 11.
- 13—Joseph Philion and Lizzie Romain married at Paterson, N. J.
- 14—J. K. Emmet Jr. and Daisy Kelly (non-professional) married at Penn Yan, N. Y.
- 15—Aug. Daly's Co. sailed for Europe..... Last performance at Chalet Museum, Pittsburg; henceforth Chalet Bijou Theatre..... Seven men badly hurt in railroad accident to Forepaugh's Circus at Port Dickinson, N. Y.

- 17—Bartley Campbell removed to Bloomingdale Insane Asylum; in December was transferred to Middletown, N. Y. "The Match-maker," comedy by Edmund R. Terry, acted for first time on any stage at Criterion Theatre, Brooklyn, N. Y. Lydia Thompson made her New York reappearance, after seven years' absence, at Fourteenth-street Theatre in "Oxygen." Sheffield, Pa., Opera-house burned. T. M. Hunter and Elizabeth J. Hunter divorced in Boston, Mass.
- 18—"Perseus," travesty, by O. W. Smith, originally acted at Grand Opera-house, Burlington, Ia. Overturning of a gasoline footlight at Weyant's Opera-house, Alliance, O., caused fire and a panic. Two children killed and several persons bruised or burned.
- Reported marriage in London, Eng., of Maude Branscombe and Victor Lonnén, pianist.
- 17—First performance of any English version of Alphonse Daudet's "Sapho" at California Theatre, San Francisco. Milwaukee, Wis., Lodge of Elks instituted.
- 19—Warren P. Lake and Clara Byrnes married at Decatur, Ill.
- Tony Williams divorced from Marion E. Ward-Learock in Boston.
- 20—P. H. O'Connor, treasurer, married at Greenpoint, L. I., to a non-professional; George F. Andrews and Jessie Cavana married at Sioux Falls, Neb. As "The Esmond's of Virginia," Helen Barry, at the Royalty Theatre, London, Eng., acted A. R. Cazauban's "Fatal Letter" for the first time in England. Al. Stinson and Clara Merton married in Cleveland, O.
- Sam Pickett (of Pickett and Primrose) and Minnie Dunne married in Chicago.
- 22—Two-hundred-night run of "One of Our Girls" closed at the Lyceum Theatre, and Daniel Frohman succeeded as manager there.
- 23—"Marcelle," drama, by J. Armoyn Knox and James C. Roach, originally acted by Kate Forsyth at Hooley's Theatre, Chicago, Ill.
- 24—"A Strange Disappearance," melodrama, by George Clarke, originally acted at People's Theatre. Jennie Calef broke her knee-cap during her performance at Sandusky, O. Under the title of "Mistaken Identity," "The Great Pink Pearl" was acted for the first time in America at the Jersey City, N. J., Academy of Music, and failed.
- 26—Maria C. W. Yunker divorced from Johann C. Yunker in this city. Billy Stanford and Jennie Fowler married in Newark, O.
- 27—Willard Spenser and Clara T. Stackhouse married near Philadelphia, Pa. Aug. Daly's Co., at the Strand Theatre, London, Eng., opened their second English tour; Otis Skinner made his English debut.
- 31—At the Gaiety Theatre, London, Eng., H. E. Dixey, Emma Carson, George W. Howard, Lillie Grubb, Amelia Somerville and others of Rice's "Adonis" Co. (Herbert Gresham excepted) made their English debuts, and "Adonis" was then first acted in England. "Not One Word," melodrama, by James Schonberg, acted for first time on any stage at Grand Opera-house, Brooklyn, N. Y.; in it Katharine Ware made her professional debut; first done in New York June 14 at Grand Opera-house. "Florel," comedy-drama, by W. C. Cowper, originally acted by Viola Allen at Fall River, Mass.; afterwards played as "Talked About," recognized as an adaptation of "Mrs. Peter Crevitt," a story by Mrs. M. A. Dennison. "The Golden Giant," by Clay M. Greene, originally acted at California Theatre, San Francisco, Cal. New People's Theatre, Milwaukee, Wis., opened. "The Great Trunk Mystery," farce, by Clay M. Greene, originally acted at Chestnut-street Theatre, Philadelphia. "Brass Buttons," a comedy, originally acted by Gus J. Heege at Faranta's Theatre, New Orleans, La.
- Harry Harbaugh and Nellie Judson married in St. Louis, Mo.; Charles H. Humphrey and Nannie Price married at Weston, Mo.

JUNE.

- 1—A. B. Coley and Etta Morris married in this city; Carrie Rice and F. W. Tefft married at Cheshire, Ct.; Arthur E. Miller and Carrie Sweeny married at Columbus, O.
- 2—Collapse of Marchand's Opera-house, Alliance, O. Sydney Cowell and Raymond Holmes married in Chicago, Ill.
- 3—L. M. Crawford took charge of Leavenworth, Kas., Grand Opera-house. C. H. Hawtreay and a non-professional married in London, Eng.
- 4—"Haunted Houses," farce-comedy, by Milton Nobles and J. M. Martin, originally acted at Red Bank, N. J., Opera-house.
- 5—Dissolution of partnership between Peter F. Baker and Thos. J. Farron. "A Noble Heroine," by Josie Crocker, originally acted by the author at Anderson, Ind.
- 6—Geo. H. Kempshall and May Atkinson married at Minneapolis, Minn.
- 7—"The Baron," by H. M. Pitt, originally acted at Grand Opera-house, Brooklyn, N. Y. "Bound to Succeed," by Conquest and Pettitt, acted for first time in America at Niblo's Garden. "One of the Bravest," by E. E. Price, acted for first time in New York at the People's

Theatre. New Grand Theatre, Louisville, Ky., burned. Opening of People's Pavilion, Vicksburg, Miss. At Grand Opera-house, Milwaukee, Wis., Gus Williams acted "Keppler's Fortune," by W. W. Wallace, for first time on any stage.

- 8—Annual meeting of the Actors' Fund, in N. Y. City; A. M. Palmer elected president. D. R. Hawley, gymnast, married on his death-bed at Montreal, Can., to Maud Oswald; he died 10.
- 10—Mamie Prichette made her professional debut at Melrose, Fla., with Wallack's Tripologue, as Christine, in "Christine of Warsaw;" retired from stage July 5, having married. Mozart Theatre, Tonawanda, N. Y., burned.
- 11—"Keep It Dark," farce-comedy, by George Hoey, originally acted at Ocean Theatre, Long Branch, N. J.; first in New York, Nov. 1, at Poole's Theatre.
- 14—"Jack," comedy, by Mrs. Harry Beckett, acted for first time in England at Royalty Theatre, London, Eng.; H. J. Montague played it in America as "Our Idol" in 1877; Eben Plympton revived it in November of this year for a starring tour; it was adapted by Mrs. Beckett from a published novel.
- 15—Frank Lincoln (humorist) and Virginia C. Smith married in this city.
- 16—Sarah Lawson made her debut as Pauline in "Frou-Frou" at California Theatre, San Francisco.
- 17—Nahan Franko and Edith Edwards married in this city. "Daddy Nolan" acted by Daniel Sully for the first time on any stage at the Grand Opera-house, Newark, N. J.; first in New York, June 21, at Tony Pastor's Theatre.
- 19—George W. Kline and Mamie Belmont married at Boston, Mass.
- 21—"Falsely Accused," a version of "The Lyons Mail," by Clay M. Greene, originally acted at California Theatre, San Francisco. "Zitka," adapted in part by William Carleton from "Le Cabaret Rouge," a novel by Henri Greville, originally acted at People's Theatre. "The Man Without a Country," adapted by John Murray from Rev. E. E. Hale's story, originally acted at Providence, R. I., Opera-house.
- 26—"Annie Laurie," drama, by Walter Fletcher, originally acted by Lottie Church at Cornwell's Opera-house, Penn Yan, N. Y. At Strand Theatre, London, Eng., in "She Would and She Wouldn't," Edith Kingdon and George Parkes made their English debuts.
- 27—At Windsor Theatre the Tichborne Claimant made his American debut as a lecturer. R. E. Graham and Mary Cerbi married in this city.
- 28—"Eli Wheatfield," by Aaron Woodhull, originally acted by the author at Brooklyn, N. Y.; first seen in New York at Tony Pastor's Theatre Sept. 13. The Regent (formerly Horticultural Hall), N. Y. City, opened by Meade & Cannon. With Genevieve Ward's Co., Eleanor Tyndale made her professional debut at Theatre Royal, Brighton, Eng. "Love's Martyr," adapted by A. R. Cazauban from D'Ennery and Torbe's "Le Martyre," originally acted in America at McVicker's Theatre, Chicago, Ill., by the Madison-square Theatre Co. "Meg, the Ragamuffin," by Geo. Hoey, originally acted by Carrie Swain at Alcazar Theatre, San Francisco.
- 30—Harry W. Rich and Annie Fealey married at Toronto, Can.; George Hanna and Ruth Hawkins married at Covington, Ky.; James M. Tracy (pianist) and Mabel H. Turner married at Franklin, Mass. "Humbug" acted for the first time in New York at Bijou Theatre.
- G. Frank Moseman and Kittie D. Wilson married in this city; Lizzie Evans and Nelson Compton divorced in Cincinnati, O.

JULY.

- 2—J. Chas. Davis presented at People's Theatre with a gold-headed cane by the attaches.
- 3—Fire on Cole's Circus train at Menomonie, Wis., and a number of performers suffered losses. "A Gotham Girl," by R. J. Smith, originally acted by amateurs at Naylor's Opera-house, Terre Haute, Ind.
- 4—Ramon C. De Solis, flutist, made his American debut at Koster & Bial's. Music Hall Block, Bath, Me., burned.
- 5—Frank Hewett, instrumentalist, made his New York debut at Koster & Bial's.
- 6—Academy of Music, Denver, Col., burned. May Fielding (Mrs. R. Cornell) married in this city to Ricardo Diaz Albertini.
- 7—"Nancy & Co.," by Aug. Daly, acted for the first time in England at Strand Theatre, London, Eng., by Aug. Daly's Co. Katie Stokes reappeared in the ring with Doris' Circus at East Boston, Mass; returned to the dramatic stage in December.
- 8—"Joseph Favelle," by F. W. Davis and T. F. O'Malley, originally acted at Chelsea, Mass., Academy of Music. Gustave Frohman and Marie G. Hubert (Marie Hamilton) married at New Bedford, Mass.
- 10—Florence Molinelli made her New York debut in readings at Steck Hall. Hurlburt & Hunting's Circus mobbed by roughs at Shenandoah, Pa. John Gourlay returned to England, having dissolved partnership with Louis Harrison.
- 12—"Con O'Grady," by H. Wayne Ellis, originally acted at

- Friday's Pavilion, Brooklyn, N. Y. Tony Hart began a starring tour in it, as "The Donnybrook," in November. William Athwold White married to Bettie Thomas at San Francisco.
- 15—Fred Percy and Mrs. Ada (widow of Harry) Crisp married.
- 16—Jennie Yeamans divorced from M. C. Lester in this city. Accident to Forepaugh's Circus train near Augusta, Me.; eighteen horses killed and several attaches wounded.
- 17—Wilkes McClaves and Pearl Thompson married at Columbus, O. Accident to F. A. Robbins' Circus train at Putnam, Ct., killing an attache. Lulu May married to Chas. Duchesneau (non-professional) in Cincinnati, O. Grand Opera-house, Butte, Mont., sold at Sheriff's sale for \$20,000.
- 19—Eliza Long divorced from Charles B. Welles in Brooklyn, N. Y. "Jim the Penman," society-drama by Sir Charles L. Young, acted for the first time in America at McVicker's Theatre, Chicago, Ill., by the Madison-square Theatre Co.; first in New York, Nov. 1, at Madison-square Theatre. John J. Esher and Jennie Calhoun married in Philadelphia.
- 20—Kenneth Lee and Martha Liebenstein married in this city.
- 24—New Opera-house at Norristown, Pa., opened; shortly afterwards closed.
- 26—Florence Howe made her dramatic *rentree* after five years' absence, at Hoboken, N. J. Frazer and Allen made their Irish debut at Alhambra, Belfast.
- 27—"Siberia" sold at auction for \$1,300 in this city. Geo. S. Cole presented at East New York by F. A. Robbins' employes with solitaire diamond.
- 28—Theatre at Twinevelly, British India, burned, and one hundred Hindoos killed.
- 31—"A Woman Hater," by D. D. Lloyd, originally acted by J. T. Raymond at Tabor Grand Opera-house, Denver, Col. Abdallah-Ben-Said accidentally shot by Orrin Hollis at Bloomington, Ill.

AUGUST.

- 2—"Fun and Physic," by Edwin Browne, originally acted at Washington, D. C.; done in New York 9 at Tony Pastor's Theatre. At Newcastle, Eng., Lord Lonsdale was fined for assaulting Violet Cameron's husband, D. Debensau.
- 6—"My Son-in-law," by Leonard Grover, originally acted (as announced) at West-end Casino, Long Branch, N. J.
- 9—"Pa," by W. W. Wallace, originally acted at Eau Claire, Wis., by Sol Smith Russell.
- 10—Pauline Ulmer married to George Williams in Philadelphia.
- 11—"Seasands," new version by C. E. Callahan of Con T. Murphy's "Dewdrop," acted for the first time at Asbury Park, N. J., Opera-house.
- 12—Newton's Opera-house, Hastings, Mich., burned.
- 13—"Claire, or Love at Last," by C. Ed. Dudley, originally acted by Floy Crowell's Co. at Oswego, N. Y.
- 15—"A Piece of Pie," by Ed. Chrissie, originally acted at Cronheim's Germania Theatre, Hoboken, N. J.
- 16—Bristol's Equine Show made its New York debut at Third-avenue Theatre. "Soldiers and Sweethearts," musical-comedy, by Geo. Schleiffarth, Owen Westford and Susie Russell, acted for the first time on any stage at Bijou Theatre. As Marie, Sylvia Gerrish reappeared after three years' absence. "Monopoly," by Mr. Gibbs, originally acted at Detroit, Mich., Opera-house. "Sweet Innisfall" ("Denny Doon") acted for first time in England at Queen's Theatre, Manchester.
- Dora Roberts divorced from Frank Roberts.
- 17—John F. Harley and Claire Claire married in Chicago, Ill. Leonard Goheen and May Richardson married at Ashland, Wis.
- 18—Ben Williams and Tillie Reese married in St. Louis, Mo.
- 19—"Condemned to Death," by Merritt and Pettitt, acted for the first time in America at New Bedford, Mass., Pavilion. "The Cuckoo" acted for the first time in America at Rand's Opera-house, Troy, N. Y.
- 20—"Happy Dan" Conway rescued three men from drowning at Coney Island.
- 21—"Daily News," by Lawrence Marston, originally acted at Chestnut-street Theatre, Philadelphia, Pa., where it failed. Mile. Vivien, premiere, made her American debut (as announced) in "Around the World in Eighty days" at Niblo's Garden. "The Rainbow," by Gilbert Clayton, originally acted at Ravenna, O.
- 23—Mollie Revel, divorced wife of W. H. Fitzgerald, married to Charles T. Cornell at Far Rockaway, N. Y. "Who Owns the Trunk?" by J. R. Fitzgerald, originally acted at Paterson, N. J., Opera-house, by amateurs. "Oregon," by Joaquin Miller (said to be a new play), acted at Alcazar Theatre, San Francisco, Cal. In it Lorraine Henley made her debut. The Lynn Family (Harry, Lottie and Jennie) made their American debut at Howard Athenaeum, Boston, Mass.; first in New York, Sept. 13, at Miner's Bowery Theatre.
- 26—Oscar T. Jackson made his American reappearance at Koster & Bial's. Metropolitan Opera-house, Columbus, O., opened.
- 27—Cheevers and Kennedy returned from abroad, after an absence of about ten years.
- 28—"My Aunt Bridget," by Scott Marble, originally acted

- at Lecture Hall, Salem, N. J., by Monroe & Rice's Co.; first in New York, Dec. 6, at Poole's Theatre.
- 30—Greeley, Col., Opera-house opened by Modjeska's Co. Toronto, Can., Opera-house opened by McCaull Opera Co. Edmund Collier made his debut as a star, playing "Jack Cade" at People's Theatre. People's Theatre, Omaha, Neb., opened by Maud Howe's Co. "Harbor Lights," by Sims and Pettitt, acted for first time in America at Boston, Mass., Museum; in it, as Dora, Isabelle Evesson made her American reappearance. Springfield, O., Lodge B. P. O. E. instituted.
- 31—Sam Sothorn made his American debut in J. T. Raymond's support, at Utica, N. Y. "The Cattle King" was originally acted at Grand Opera-house, Newark, N. J., by J. H. Wallick. As Marc Antony in "Julius Caesar," at Grand Opera-house, Henry Dixon Jones made his professional debut.

SEPTEMBER.

- 2—E. F. Mayo and Jennie Bartine divorced in this city.
- 3—"The Adonis" Co. closed their London, Eng., engagement; all the members save Billie Barlow and Jennie McNulty returned to America.
- 4—Suit of Jennie Davis against C. L. Davis for divorce dismissed in this city. "The Widow," adapted by W. J. Brooks from a comedy by MM. Meilhac and Halévy, acted for the first time in America at Halifax, N. S., Academy of Music by Rhea.
- 5—Claude West and Carrie Harris married at Johnstown, Pa.
- Stebb and Trepp made their American debut at Pittsburgh, Pa., Academy of Music.
- 6—Edward Andrew Glover made his New York debut at Miner's Bowery Theatre. "On the Sahara," farcical comedy, by Alice Crowther and F. E. Dumm, originally acted at Norristown, Pa.; first in New York, 20, at Tony Pastor's Theatre. As Rachel Winslow in "The Minute Men," at People's Theatre, Alice Crawford made her New York debut. Marie Nevins and J. G. Blaine Jr. married in this city. "The Missing Link," by Edwin Arden and Arden Smith, originally acted at Tony Pastor's Theatre by Geo. H. Adams' Co. "In China," by Louis De Lange and others, originally acted at Albaugh's Opera-house, Washington, D. C. Harry M. Brown and Mattie Hayes married in St. Louis, Mo. People's Theatre (old State Capital Rink), Harrisburg, Pa., opened. Poole's Eighth-street Theatre (formerly the Grand Central, etc.) opened with "Shane-na-Lawn." "Our Rich Cousin," by D. K. and M. O. Higgins, originally acted at Fourteenth-street Theatre.
- 7—John O. Griffin and Mme. Alma, circus, married at Pittstown, Pa.
- 9—F. H. Williams and Leonora E. Williams married at Danville, Ill.
- 10—Franklin, Ind., Opera-house opened by the Emma Abbott Co.
- 13—Wareing's Theatre, Hoboken, N. J., opened. "Little Jack Sheppard," burlesque by W. Yardley and H. P. Stephens, acted for the first time in America at Bijou Theatre by N. C. Goodwin Jr.'s Co. "Faust and Marguerite," drama by Dr. Gustav Haas, acted for first time in America at Providence, R. I., Opera-house. "Theodora," by Victorien Sardou (translated by W. J. Brooks), acted for first time in America at Niblo's Garden. In the title-role Lilian Olcott made her metropolitan debut. Vollrath Opera-house, Bucyrus, O., opened. "The Scapegoat," by Sir Charles L. Young, acted for the first time in America at Chestnut-street Opera-house, Philadelphia, Pa.; first in New York, 20, at Fourteenth-street Theatre. Du Bois Opera-house, Elgin, Ill., burned; several persons killed by falling walls. Lawrence Rees made his professional debut in "Lost in London" at Hawes' Opera-house, Bridgeport, Ct. Grand Opera-house, Detroit, Mich., opened, the McCaull Opera Co. appearing.
- 15—C. W. Langstaff and Ida Edger married at Albion, Ind.
- 16—"The Gambler's Wife," by Col. Prentiss Ingraham, originally acted at Hogan Opera-house, Susquehanna, Pa. Chillicothe, O., Lodge, No. 53, B. P. O. E., instituted. "Tangled Lives," by J. W. Keller, originally acted at New Haven, Ct., Opera-house by R. B. Mantell; first in New York, Dec. 13, at Fifth-avenue Theatre.
- 17—Dockstader's (minstrel) Theatre (formerly the Comedy) formally opened; Edwin French, banjoist, made his American reappearance in the olio.
- 18—"The Main Line," drama, by H. C. De Mille and C. Barnard, originally acted at Lyceum Theatre, where Daniel Frohman began as manager.
- 20—"The Deacon's Daughter," by A. C. Gunter, originally acted by Annie Pixley at Park Theatre, Boston, Mass. People's Theatre, Vicksburg, Miss., opened. Sackett & Wiggins' Museum-Theatre, Grand Rapids, Mich., opened with "The Ranch King." The Marzellos made their metropolitan debut at Miner's Bowery Theatre. The Rice-Dixey "Adonis" Co. made their American reappearance at Fifth-avenue Theatre. Timmermeister's Opera-house, Wapakoneta, O., opened with "Fun on the Bristol." "A Wall-street Bandit" acted for first time in New York at Standard Theatre.

- ... "Human Nature" originally acted by Dick Conrad at Avenue Theatre, New Orleans, La. New Opera-house (formerly Temple Rink) opened at Elizabeth, N. J.
- 25—"On the Rio Grande," by Mark Price, originally acted at Rondout, N. Y., by Edwin Barbour's Co. "Cherub," by E. A. Locke, originally acted by Mattie Vickers at Evansville, Wis.
- 26—Prof. Herrmann made his American reappearance at Wallack's Theatre, presenting the "Vanishing Lady" for first time in New York.
- 27—Murray's Opera-house, Albany, Wis., burned. "Patent Rights," by Fred Marsden, originally acted at Manistee, Mich., when Almy Le Grand made his reappearance on the stage, and his wife (Edwina Mathews) her professional debut. Harry Webber's Co. gave the first dramatic performance in the Mammoth Cave, Ky., producing "The Thunderbolt." In "The Queen's Favorite" (first in New York) at Star Theatre, Genevieve Ward made her metropolitan reappearance, W. H. Vernon his New York and Eleanor Tyndale her American debut.
- Kalamazoo, Mich., Lodge, B. P. O. E., instituted.
- 23—Henry E. Abbey and Florence Gerard married in Boston, Mass.; Will Jones and Ida Tracy married in Cincinnati, O.
- 29—Lew Carroll and Little Goldie married at Pittsburg, Pa.
- 30—Bates' Opera-house, Attleboro, Mass., opened by Lawrence Barrett's Co. "The Martyr Mother," adapted by Mrs. Ettie Henderson from "Le Martyre," acted for the first time at Third-avenue Theatre, by Bertha Welby's Co. "Marita," Barton Hill's version of Sardou's "Piccolino," acted for first time at Union-square Theatre by Almee. J. Wilson Phillips and Mamie A. Wilson married in Chicago, Ill.

OCTOBER.

- Jeffreys Lewis divorced from Mr. Maitland in San Francisco.
- 3—Merrimac Opera-house, Amesbury, Mass., destroyed by fire.
- 4—"The Irish Minstrel" acted for first time in New York City, by W. J. Scanlan, at Poole's Theatre. "Caught in a Corner," by W. J. Shaw, originally acted by M. B. Curtis at Lee-avenue Academy of Music, Williamsburg, N. Y.; first in New York, Nov. 1, at Fourteenth-street Theatre.
- 6—Wm. A. Fowler and Fannie Trover married at Fort Edward, N. Y. "After Business Hours," adapted by Aug. Daly from one of Louis Blumenthal's plays, acted for the first time in America at Daly's Theatre, opening the season there. Geo. S. Crittenden and Kate L. Lux married at Rochester, N. Y. Tompkins' Opera-house, Gallatin, Tenn., burned. Geo. Burnell and Donna Stickney married on the stage of Windsor Theatre, Boston, Mass.
- Harry L. Widmer and Stella Lulie Prothro married at Greeley, Col.
- 8—Joseph M. Allen (of Frazer and Allen) and Peggy Pryde married in London, Eng. Katherine S. Antony (Katie Stokes) and Carl Antony divorced in Boston; Grace T. Donaldson (Grace Thorne) and W. C. Donaldson divorced in same city.
- 11—"The Schoolmistress," by A. W. Pinero, acted for first time in America by Rosina Vokes' Co. at Park Theatre, Cleveland, O.; first in New York, Dec. 7, at Standard. "Capt. Jack Sheppard," burlesque, by Carl Hauser, Vincent Hogan and W. J. Rostetter, originally acted at Koster & Bial's. "The O'Reagans," by Edward Harrigan, originally acted at Harrigan's Park Theatre. W. H. Sherwood married at Chicago, Ill. New Opera-house, Charleston, W. Va., opened by Milton Nobles' Co. Holcombe Hall, Lynchburg, Va., reopened. "Kenneth Gordon," by W. Bourne, acted for first time in America at Baldwin's Theatre, San Francisco, Cal.; had been done in England as "Man to Man;" in Baldwin cast, Arthur Branscombe made his American debut. Harvey Bros., variety, and Alice Harvey made their American debuts at Central Theatre, Philadelphia, Pa. Wilson Barrett, Miss Eastlake, Geo. Barrott, Chas. Fulton, Gerald M. Maxwell, Chas. Hudson and others of Wilson Barrett's Co. made American debuts at Star Theatre in first American performance of "Claudian," by Wilson Barrett and Henry Herman. Miner's Theatre, Newark, N. J., opened by Herne's "Minute Men."
- Lillian Dakin and Edward Burke married at Boston, Mass.
- 13—At Wallack's Theatre, "Harvest," by Henry Hamilton, was acted for the first time in America; in it the author and Creston Clarke made American debuts, and Charles Groves his American reappearance. D. O. Secord and Adelaide Flint married at Saratoga, N. Y. Austin Breton and Edith Bland married in London, Eng. Eli McGowan awarded a verdict of \$103 damages for ejectment, against Manager J. C. Duff of Standard Theatre.
- 15—Franklin, Ind., Opera-house burned.
- 16—Mrs. Langtry played Pauline in "The Lady of Lyons" at Fifth-avenue Theatre, for first time in America.

- 17—Lillian Burkhardt and Dave Markowitz married at Pittsburg, Pa.
- 18—Opera-house at Oakland, Ill., ruined by fire. New Academy of Music, Reading, Pa., opened by Clara Morris' Co. "A Daughter of Ireland," by Henri Rochefort and Wm. Busnach, translated by Ludlow White, originally acted at Standard Theatre, where it failed, and was quickly withdrawn. In W. S. Gilbert's version of "Faust," then acted for the first time in America at Lyceum Theatre, May Fortescue, Charles Sugden, Helen Fortescue and Kate Hodson made American debuts, and Fred Terry his New York debut. Wood's Concert Hall, Paterson, N. J., opened.
- 20—Blanche Thompson and N. Sumner Myrick ("Kent") married at Boston, Mass.; Annie Fulton and George Holland married at Germantown, Pa.
- 21—Benj. Bowron and Ida M. Cundy married at Boston, Mass.; G. A. Koster and Hester Romer married at Cincinnati, O. "My Misses," by Donald Robertson, originally acted at Rochester, N. Y.; acted for copyright purposes Oct. 8 at Opera-Comique, London, Eng.
- 22—Hudson, Mass., Opera-house opened by the Redmund-Barry Co. Masonic and Oddfellows' Halls, Farmington, Me., burned.
- 23—"The Color Sergeant," by Brandon Thomas; "Chatterton," by Henry A. Jones and Henry Herman; and "A Clerical Error," by H. A. Jones—all one-act plays—were done for the first time in America at a matinee at Star Theatre by Wilson Barrett's Co. Youngstown, O., Lodge of Elks instituted.
- 24—Morris Whippler and Jennie Pickert married at Terre Haute, Ind.; Regina Ennelli married in this city to Theodore Strobel. Masonic and Oddfellows' Halls, Versailles, Mo., burned. William Yardley and Maude Leicester married in this city. Arthur J. Newman and Emma L. Curtis married at Buffalo, N. Y.
- 25—At Tony Pastor's Theatre, Jolly Nash made his American reappearance after an absence of nearly ten years. "Kenilworth," burlesque, by R. Reece and H. B. Farnie, acted for the first time in America at Casino by Violet Cameron's Co. Lima, O., Lodge of Elks instituted.
- 26—Ernest Cooke and Alta White married at Winona, Minn. Toledo, O., Lodge of Elks instituted.
- 30—Edna Courtney and Henry Saylor married at New Orleans, La.

NOVEMBER.

- 1—"Hyde & Jekyll," adapted from R. L. Stevenson's novel "The Strange Case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde," originally acted by Rosina Vokes' Co. at Hooley's Theatre, Chicago, Ill. Wilson Barrett's "Hamlet" seen at Globe Theatre, Boston, Mass., for first time in America. As Laertes in "Hamlet," at Star Theatre, John T. Sullivan made his metropolitan debut.
- Lee Townsend and Carmita Cuza married in this city.
- 4—"Sophia," adapted by Robert Buchanan from Fielding's novel, "Tom Jones," acted for first time in America at Wallack's Theatre; as Partridge, Charles Groves made his American reappearance.
- 5—E. J. Heron and Nina Favel married at Meadville, Pa.
- 6—"Odd, to Say the Least of It," by Edward Rose, was acted for the first time in England (copyright performance) at a matinee at Novelty Theatre, London, Eng.; first in America, 8, at Arch-street Theatre, Philadelphia, Pa. "Fairy Fingers," adapted by W. J. Brooks from Legouve's "Les Doigts de Fee," acted for first time in America by Rhea at Grand Opera-house, Toronto, Can. Trixie Adams and Herbert Delmar married at Norwich, Ct.
- 8—A. C. Gunter and Etta L. Burns married in this city.
- 9—Edwin Booth taken ill, and obliged to stop playing for a few nights, at Star Theatre.
- 10—Harry Tons Jr. and Helena Secor married at Shelbyville, Ill. "The Chouans," adapted by Pierre Berton from De Balzac's novel, "Le Dernier Chouan," (English adaptation by Paul M. Potter), originally acted by Modjeska at Union-square Theatre.
- 11—"Clito," by Sydney Grundy and Wilson Barrett, acted for first time in America at Globe Theatre, Boston, Mass., by Wilson Barrett.
- 13—Charles N. French and Kate Walters married in this city.
- 14—W. B. Moseley made his American debut at Koster & Bial's. Morris Sheppard and May Holland married at Covington, Ky.
- 15—People's Theatre, Quincy, Ill., opened. "Mephisto" exhibited by H. F. Juleene and Dot D'Alcorn for first time in America at Tony Pastor's Theatre. "Cousin Dick," comediella, by Val Prinsep, acted for first time in New York at Standard Theatre by Rosina Vokes' Co. W. Yardley made his American debut as an actor in "Little Jack Sheppard" at Bijou Theatre, playing Blueskin.
- 16—Libby Washburn and Frank M. Palmer married at Sioux City, Ia. "Love in Harness," adapted by Aug. Daly from Albin Valabregue's "Le Bonheur Conjugal," originally acted at Daly's Theatre; as Myrtella, Lizzie St. Quentin made her first appearance with the Daly Co.
- 17—Oddfellows' Hall, Monona, Ia., burned.
- 18—Sadie Loraine and Albert Corey divorced. "Faith-

- ful Hearts," adapted by Clinton Stuart from the French, originally acted at Memphis, Tenn., Theatre, by Kate Forsyth.... W. D. Howells' dramatization of his novel "A Foregone Conclusion" originally acted at a matinee at Madison-square Theatre.
- 19—"The Solicitor," formerly "On the Quiet," by C. T. Vincent, acted for the first time under its new name at Princess Opera-house, Winnipeg, Man. "The Archangians," Greek tragedy, acted at Academy of Music by students of the University of Pennsylvania.
- 20—Julian J. Lewis divorced from Lillian Lewis in Chicago. Tracy will contest decided in favor of Agnes Ethel Tracy. Queen City (formerly London) Theatre, Cincinnati, O., opened.
- 22—"The Big Boom," by C. W. Handscomb, originally acted at Princess Opera-house, Winnipeg, Man. Mansfield, O., Lodge of Elks instituted. Flora Franks made her New York debut at London Theatre. "A Little Change," comedieta, by Sydney Grundy, acted for the first time in New York at Standard Theatre by Rosina Vokes' Co. New Brooklyn, N. Y., Museum opened by Uffner, Robbins & Co.
- 23—Frank P. Schull and Mamie A. Engleman married in Philadelphia.
- 24—Chas. B. Poore and Maud Harris married in Chicago. "Dot" originally acted by Frances Bishop at Bellefontaine, O. Opening of Buffalo Bill's Wild West Show at Madison-square Garden. Grand Opera-house, Central City, Neb., opened by the Georgie Hamilton Co.
- 25—A. J. Martin Jr. and Eunice Griggs married at Penn Yan, N. Y. Pioneer Rink, Binghamton, N. Y., demolished.
- 26—"The Humming Bird," comedy, adapted by Fred Williams and G. L. Stout, originally acted by Salsbury's Troubadours at Pope's Theatre, St. Louis, Mo.
- 27—Fond du Lac, Wis., Lodge of Elks instituted. Mille Paterson and Geo. Lough divorced in Chicago. Soto Siegrist and Georgia E. Cayting married in Boston, Mass.
- 28—John H. Pease and Sarah Covell married at Cincinnati, O.
- 29—Genovar Opera-house, St. Augustine, Fla., opened. Harry Tansey and Marguerite Shuyler married at Auburn, N. Y. Dime Museum, Springfield, O., opened. Billy Birch made his New York reappearance at Dockstader's. Hon. Edmund Phipps' version of "King Rene's Daughter" acted by May Fortescue at Lyceum Theatre, for the first time in America.
- 30—Phoebe Don and F. W. Hogg married in Chicago, Ill.; Chas. G. Nixon and Eldora S. Mann married in Kansas City, Mo.

DECEMBER.

- 2—Dayton, O., Lodge of Elks instituted. Bryant's Opera-house, Brockton, Mass., burned. Monongahela City, Pa., Opera-house opened.
- 4—Fire at Halsted-street Opera-house, Chicago, Ill.
- 5—Herzog's Opera-house, Washington, D. C., burned. Gus Williams and Emma Middlebrook married in this city.
- 6—"The Vandykes," by Mark M. Price, originally acted at Bush-street Theatre, San Francisco, Cal. "Enemies," adapted by Chas. Coghlan from Ohnet's novel, "La Grande Mariniere" ("The Big Marl-pit"), acted for first time in America at Niblo's Garden, by Mrs. Langtry. At Windsor Theatre, Louis James made his New York debut as a star, playing Virgilinus. Marguerite Fish (Baby Benson) made her American debut as a German-speaking star at Thalia Theatre in "Der Glucks Engel," by Leon Treptow. W. Harry Kennedy and Mary A. McGuire married at Brooklyn, N. Y. Hugh Chatham and Mary B. Wiley married at Columbus, O. St. Paul Lodge, B. P. O. E., instituted.
- 7—Frank Rodney made his New York debut at Lyceum Theatre in "One of Our Girls;" same night Manager Daniel Frohman attempted a reform by inducing ladies to remove their hats and bonnets; movement was not successful. "The Schoolmistress" acted for first time in New York at Standard Theatre, when Rosina Vokes reappeared, after a long illness. First reading in America of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Vandenhoff at Association Hall.
- 9—Eva Hewett divorced from Frank Hewett in San Francisco.
- 10—G. A. R. Hall, Attica, Ind., burned. "Der Teufel im Schloss," by Louis Fuchs, acted for first time in America at Thalia Theatre, by Marguerite Fish.
- W. Irving Bishop and Ada Mack (formerly Mrs. T. J. Loud) married in Boston, Mass.; Frank Cobb and Miss Nichols married at Kalamazoo, Mich.
- 11—"Turned Up," by Mark Melford, acted for first time in America at Bijou Theatre, by N. C. Goodwin Jr.
- 12—Grand Lodge of Elks elect Hon. Will E. English G. E. R.
- 13—"Daniela," adapted by W. Von Sachs Jr. and E. Hamilton Bell from the German of Felix Philippi, acted for first time in America at Union-square Theatre by Modjeska. Mary Mitford's "Rienzi," revised by Steele Mackaye and Lawrence Barrett, revived by the latter at Albaugh's Opera-house, Washington, D. C.
- 15—In transportation from Vicksburg, Miss., to New Orleans, La., the mammoth ox, weighing 3,500 lb. and two

keepers, were burned at Baton Rouge, the boat taking fire. Isaac B. Rich and Pauline Babo married in Boston, Mass.

- 18—Nordheimer's Hall, Montreal, Can., gutted by fire.
- 20—Robert Downing made his New York debut as a star, at Star Theatre, playing Spartacus in "The Gladiator," Helen Dauvray acted Suzanne in "A Scrap of Paper," for the first time, at Lyceum Theatre. "Pat's Wardrobe," by Elliott Barnes, acted for first time in New York at Poole's Theatre, when Pat Rooney made his metropolitan debut as a dramatic star. H. R. Jacobs assumed management of Third-avenue Theatre, buying J. M. Hill's lease. "Dollars and Dimes," by G. H. Coveney, acted for first time in America at Hawes' Opera-house, Bridgeport, Ct., by C. W. Bowser's Co. New Grand Opera-house, San Antonio, Tex., opened by Emma Abbott's Opera Co.
- 22—Oskaloosa, Ia., Opera house burned; Cheboygan, Mich., Opera-house burned.
- 24—"Caught in the Act," adapted by Newton Chisnell from the French, acted for first time in America at Bush street Theatre, San Francisco, by Almee. William S. Laird and Mary Bently married in Detroit, Mich. "Migonette," by Prof. A. Hennequin, acted for first time on any stage at Shaw's New Opera-house, Toronto, Can., by Minnie Maddern.
- Eleanor Carey and C. H. Livingstone divorced in San Francisco.
- 25—The Three Phoites made their New York reappearance, after an absence of ten years, at Academy of Music. For the first time on any stage, "The American Princess" was presented by Jennie Calef at the Springfield, O., Opera-house.
- 27—"The Red Fox," by Daniel O'Connell, acted for first time in New York at Poole's Theatre, James M. Ward reappearing here. Temple Theatre and Egyptian Musee, Philadelphia, Pa., destroyed by fire.
- 28—Norah Bartlett and W. B. Ogden married at Portsmouth, N. H.; James W. Morrissey and Julia Wheeler married in Washington, D. C.
- 29—Galesburg, Ill., Opera-house burned.
- 30—"Unfairly Caught," comedieta, adapted by Mrs. Wm. Warbrick, originally acted at Lexington-avenue Opera-house by amateurs.
- 31—M. Heuman retired from National Theatre, which passed into other hands, and ceased to be a variety house after Jan. 2.

CHIEF MUSICAL EVENTS OF 1886.

JANUARY.

- 2—"Der Trompeter von Sackingen," opera by Herr Kaiser, sung at the Thalia for the first time in America.
- 4—"Die Meistersinger," Wagner's opera, sung for the first time in America at the Metropolitan Opera-house. Goetz's opera, "The Taming of the Shrew," sung for the first time in America at the Academy of Music; English translation of Widman's text by Troutbeck. This was the first performance by the American Opera Co. (Thurber-Thomas scheme); as Katherine, Pauline L'Allemand made her American debut, and as Bianca Kate Bensberg was also heard here for the first time in opera. "The Little Tycoon," comic-opera by Willard Spenser, originally sung at Temple Theatre, Philadelphia, Pa.; first time in New York, March 29, at Standard Theatre.
- 6—Rosalba Beecher married to Clarence M. Collins in this city.
- 8—Gluck's "Orpheus and Eurydice" was sung at the Academy of Music—first time in its entirety here since 1863; as Orpheus, Helen Hastreiter made her debut.
- 14—Master Bernhard Sishelmer, violinist, made his New York debut at Steinway Hall.
- 19—At the Academy of Music Alfred Hollins, pianist, made his American debut.
- 20—"Lohengrin" sung in English for the first time at the Academy of Music, by the American Opera Co.

FEBRUARY.

- 12—"The Mikado" sung in German for the first time at the Thalia Theatre; translation by L. Ottomeyer.
- 15—"The Gipsy Baron," comic-opera by Johann Strauss and Franz Jokai, translated by Sydney Rosenfeld, sung for the first time in America at the Casino.
- 21—At Senger Hall, Newark, N. J., "Annulus," an oratorio, by P. J. Immergrul and G. Kleseweter, was sung for the first time.
- 27—"Love at School," operetta, by Louis and S. K. Lichtenstein, originally sung by amateurs at Adelphi Hall. "Pechschulne," musical-farce, sung at the Thalia Theatre for the first time.

MARCH.

- 1—"Lakme," Leo Delibes' opera, sung for the first time in America at the Academy of Music by the American Opera Co.
- 3—"La Grande Duchesse," at Star Theatre, with

Judic, M. Minart (tenor) made his New York debut. . . . Jacques Bouby sang for the first time in America at the Academy of Music.

- 4—"The Sleeping Beauty," cantata, by F. H. Cowen, done for first time in America at Music Hall, Boston, Mass.
- 11—National League of Musicians formed in this city.
- 15-20—"Adina," an adaptation of "L'Elisir d'Amor," sung for first time by Boston Ideal Opera Co. at Grand Opera-house, Chicago, Ill.
- 16—"Pepita," comic-opera, by Ed. Solomon and Alfred Thompson, originally sung at Union-square Theatre; as Don Pablo, Chauncey Olcott made his operatic debut.
- 17—"The Flying Dutchman," at Academy of Music, William Ludwig, baritone, made his American debut, and Whitney Mockridge, tenor, his debut in grand opera.
- 19—"Don Caesar," opera, by R. Dellinger, libretto by Dumanoir and translation by W. Von Sachs Jr., sung for the first time in America at McCaull's Opera-house, Philadelphia, Pa.; first time in New York May 3, at Wallack's Theatre.

APRIL.

- 7—"Margarette," a six-act opera, by Mrs. Emma B. Dunham, was originally sung at Lewis Hall, Woodford's, Portland, Me., by amateurs.
- 15—"Clary vs. Clary," musical monologue, done by Judic, for the first time in America, at Star Theatre.
- 16—"Josephine," one-act operetta, sung by Judic at Star Theatre, for the first time in America.
- 17—Jules Massenet's oratorio "Mary Magdalen" sung for the first time in America at Chickering Hall, by the Lennox Hill Vocal Society.
- 18—Judic made her farewell American appearance at the Casino; on 20 she sailed for France, A. Millaud returning with her.
- 20—Louise Pyk-Newson made her American operatic debut as Elsa, in "Lohengrin," in Philadelphia.

MAY.

- 6—"The Maid of Belleville," comic-opera by Carl Millocker, sung for the first time in America (in German) at Thalia Theatre.
- 8—"The Sultan of Zanzibar," grand opera, by Antoine De Kinski, sung for the first time on any stage (in French) at Academy of Music. . . . At the University Club Theatre Miss McNeill, contralto, made her New York debut.
- 10—"Erminie," comic-opera, by Harry Paulton, Claxton Bellamy and A. Jakobowski, sung for the first time in America at the Casino; as Cerise and Marquis De Pontvert, respectively, Marion Manola and Carl Irving made their American debuts in light-opera. . . . As Violet in "The Little Tycoon" at Fifth-avenue Theatre Edith Ainsworth made her New York debut.
- 17—At Court Theatre, Liverpool, Eng., as Yum-Yum in "The Mikado," Geraldine Ulmar made her English debut.
- 27—Ella Russell made her English debut at Covent Garden, London, as Gilda in "Rigoletto."
- 29—"The Crowing Hen," first English version of Audran's "Serment d'Amour," sung at Wallack's Theatre; libretto adapted by Mrs. Mary B. B. Brainerd. Sydney Rosenfeld's version, called "The Bridal Trap," was first done at Bijou Theatre 31, and in it Laura Clement made her New York debut.

JUNE.

- 2—"The Mikado" sung in Berlin, Ger., when Geraldine Ulmar made German debut as Yum-Yum with D'Oyly Carte's Co.
- 4—Giulia Valda (Wheelock) made her debut in Italian opera in London, Eng.
- 9—Civil marriage of Adelina Patti and Sig. Nicolini at Swansea, Wales; religious ceremony 10 at Ystradgynlais, Wales.
- 21—Agnes Consuelo made her New York debut at Wallack's Theatre as the Marquise in "The Crowing Hen."
- 23—Mary Beebe and Ethan H. Cutler married at Columbus, O.
- 24—"The Maid of Belleville" sung in English for the first time (adapted by Richard Stahl) at Star Theatre; in it Frank David made his New York debut.

JULY.

- 6—"Love's Vow," adapted by B. E. Woolf from Audran's "Serment d'Amour," originally sung at Boston, Mass., Museum.
- 20—Charles N. Hock and Maggie English married at Glen Ridge, N. J.

AUGUST.

- 2—Leonora Tift made her Italian-opera debut at Parma, Italy, in "Lucia di Lammermoor."
- 4—"Jack and Jill," an operetta by Kate Moloney, was sung for the first time at the Detroit, Mich., Opera-house.

- 16—"The Maid and the Moonshiner," music by Ed. Solomon, words by C. H. Hoyt (libretto based on the novel, "An American Baron"), originally sung at Standard Theatre; as Col. Upton O. Dodge, Tony Hart made his debut in comic-opera.
- 30—"Josephine Sold by Her Sisters," comic-opera by MM. Roger, Ferrier and Carree (anglicized by W. Von Sachs Jr.), sung at Wallack's Theatre for the first time in America.

SEPTEMBER.

- 30—Lucia Colmar and Carola Rennon made American debuts in "Undine," at the Thalia Theatre.

OCTOBER.

- 2—"The Mystic Isle," comic-opera, by Sydney Rosenfield and John B. Grant, originally sung at Temple Theatre, Philadelphia, Pa.; in it, Mrs. A. B. Riegel and Dolly Kerns made professional debuts.
- 4—Violet Cameron, Lionel Brough, Constance Loseby, Sidney Brough, John Barnum, Edith Brandon, Clyde Howard and others made American debuts at Casino in first American performance of Reece and Farnie's burlesque-opera, "The Commodore," formerly "The Creole," adapted from Offenbach's opera "La Creole."
- 5—"Die Zigeuner Baron" ("The Gipsy Baron") sang for first time in German here at Thalia Theatre; Carl Friese and Felix Schnelle made American debuts.
- 6—"Uncle Tom's Cabin," operetta, by Dexter Smith and George L. Tracey, originally sung at Music Hall, Lynn, Mass. . . . "Don Caesar" sung in German for first time here at Thalia Theatre; American debuts by Sophia Offeney, Paula Varndal, Rudolf Swinhold and Alex. Ruedinger.
- 8—"Teddy and Reddy," a musical version of "Robert Macaire," sung for the first time on any stage at Wood's Opera-house, Bay City, Mich., by Starr's Opera Co.
- 18—Harry De Lorme made his New York debut in "The Gipsy Baron" at Grand Opera-house.
- 20—As Luisa Miller in opera of that name, at Academy of Music, Mme. Giulia Valda (Wheelock) made her American debut in grand-opera; Mme. Prandi and Sig. Laloni also made American debuts at same time.
- 25—Cornelia Van Zanten made her American debut at Mechanics' Hall, Worcester, Mass.
- 29—"Hundert Jungfrauen," a German version of Lecocq's "Les Cent Vierges," sung in German for the first time in America, at Thalia Theatre.

NOVEMBER.

- 1—As Amanda Webb in "The Little Tycoon" at Temple Theatre, Philadelphia, Pa., Eva Davenport made her American debut.
- 8—Opening of German-opera season at Metropolitan Opera-house with "Queen of Sheba," in which Augusta Foerster made her American debut.
- 10—Albert Niemann, tenor, made his American debut at Metropolitan Opera-house in "Die Walkure."
- 15—Charles Bassett made his grand-opera debut as Faust with American Opera Co. at Academy of Music, Philadelphia.
- 18—Adelina Patti reappeared at Academy of Music; Sig. Guille, tenor, made his American debut with her.
- 19—"The Golden Cross," Bruhl's comic-opera (text by Herr Mosenthal from French comedy by Brazier and Melleville) sung for first time in America at Metropolitan Opera-house.
- 20—Geo. W. Oles Jr., violinist, made his professional debut at Friendship, N. Y.
- 25—Violet Cameron returned to England, her American tour having abruptly closed; her company preceded her.
- 26—Blind Tom declared mentally unsound, in this city; his mother appointed to manage him.
- 27—Zazel made her debut in comic-opera at Grand Opera-house, Harrisburg, Pa., in "Princess of Trebizonde."
- 28—First concert at the new music hall of the German Liederkranz Society, this city.
- 30—J. Brahms' quintet (in op. 88) played for first time in America by Mendelssohn Quintet Club at Chickering Hall.

DECEMBER.

- 4—Louise Claffin Parker and Eugene Esperance Oudin married at Detroit, Mich.
- 6—Muncz Sajos' Hungarian Gipsy Band made its American debut at Eden Musee.
- 20—"Indiana," by E. Audran, libretto by H. B. Farnie, sung for first time in America at McCaull's Opera-house, Philadelphia. . . . Gertrude Griswold made her American debut in light-opera at Chicago, Ill., Opera-house in "Don Caesar."
- 21—"Mizpah," comic-opera, by Harry J. W. Dam and F. J. Eustis, originally sung at Chestnut-street Theatre, Philadelphia, Pa., by the Hastings Opera Co. at a special matinee.

DEATHS IN AMUSEMENT PROFESSIONS

FROM JANUARY 1, 1886, TO DECEMBER.

COMPILED EXPRESSLY FOR THE NEW YORK CLIPPER ANNUAL FOR 1887.

- Alexander, Frank, theatre-attache, Centralia, Ill., Feb. 14.
 Arnold, Amos G., variety (Arnold Bros.), San Francisco, Cal., March 16.
 Ashley, Henry, ex-manager, and ex-dramatic-editor of THE CLIPPER, N. Y. City, March 21.
 Atkins, Louis, actor, N. Y. City, week of March 29-April 3.
 Appel, Adolph, manager, Hoboken, N. J., April 8.
 Abbott, Ella N., singer, Boston, Mass., April —.
 Addiss, Frank (Kuster), variety, St. Louis, Mo., June 9.
 Avery, William A., retired actor, Brooklyn, N. Y., July 14.
 Adams, Alfred ("Senator Alf"), variety, Kansas City, Mo., July 17.
 Arthur, Oleson, actor, South Pueblo, Col., Aug. 16.
 Bailey, Richard, manager, Chicago, Ill., Jan. 5.
 Broomfield, Jane (Mrs. Harry Pearson) N. Y. City, Jan. 7.
 Baker, Wm., variety, Batavia, N. Y., Jan. 24.
 Bonfanti, Harry, circus, Coffeeville, Miss., Nov. 19 (1885).
 Balfour, Alex. W. (Alex. Reeves), actor, Angus, Ia., Jan. 25.
 Bensinger, Emil G., ex-variety, Chicago, Ill., Jan. 31.
 Bolano, Albert, usher, Dayton, O., Feb. 5.
 Barney, Master (Bernard Scholar), variety, Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 25.
 Bron, J. M., ex-agent, New Orleans, La., March 10.
 Bedell, Daniel D., actor, Colusa, Cal., April 2.
 Bradford, Joseph B., ex-actor, playwright, journalist, etc., Boston, Mass., April 13.
 Beale, H. W. A., organist, Pittsburg, Pa., April 14.
 Bidaux, Gustave T., ex-minstrel, Hathoro, Pa., March 5.
 Bloomfield, Thomas, property-man, Newark, N. J., May 17.
 Beck, Henry, band-leader, Philadelphia, Pa., May 15.
 Burton, Thos. aeronaut, Cook County, Ill., May 8.
 Bloodgood, Harry, actor and minstrel, North Conway, N. H., June 12.
 Blood, Harry, ex-minstrel, N. Y. City, July 4.
 Broadway, Morris D., manager, Chicago, Ill., July 5.
 Bond, John, minstrel, Manistee, Mich., Aug. 23.
 Baker, Dick (Richard Hampshire), circus, Paterson, N. J., Aug. 14.
 Brotherton, Mrs. George C., Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 6.
 Bishop, Charles J., actor, N. Y. City, Nov. 15.
 Barnes, Elliott, actor and dramatist, Carlisle, Pa., Nov. 18.
 Bernstein, Charles, agent, N. Y. City, Oct. 16.
 Baker, Mrs. Aldebert, actress, Portland, Me., Oct. 11.
 Brown, Julia, variety, N. Y. City, Sept. 29.
 Bloodgood, Frank (Blake), variety, Paris, Tex., Dec. 6.
 Coleman, Orada, midget, Dallas, Tex., Jan. 8.
 Campbell, Charles, agent, New Orleans, La., Jan. 12.
 Carroll, John J., variety, N. Y. City, Jan. —.
 Checkley, Mark, lion-tamer, etc., Toronto, Can., Jan. 20.
 Casey, John (of Casey Bros.), minstrel and variety, Albany, N. Y., Jan. 17.
 Clisbee, George, musical inventor, Marlboro, Mass., April 1.
 Crosby, Benj., old circus-agent, New Canaan, Ct., March 21.
 Curtis, George, agent, Chicago, Ill., April 24.
 Clements, Frank, actor, Newark, N. J., May 8.
 Carpenter, James W., variety, Newark, N. J., April 29.
 Charles, George C., actor, Philadelphia, Pa., June 17.
 Cady, Lillie (Mrs. Phil. S. Greiner), actress, Cleveland, O., June 22.
 Clark, James, circus, Portsmouth, N. H., July 9.
 Cook, Mrs. Jane P., circus, Paterson, N. J., July 12.
 Calvert, Louise (Corcoran), actress, San Francisco, Cal., July 13.
 Carty, Walter E., agent, Wellington, Mass., April 29.
 Colburn, Delia Frances, song-writer, Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 8.
 Canover, Mrs. Mary O'F., opera-house owner, Piqua, O., Sept. 13.
 Campbell, W. M., manager, Atchison, Kas., Nov. 24.
 Collier, Cordelia (Fr. Joseph), ex-singer and composer, New Hope, Ky., Nov. 6.
 Clarke, Gus Brooks (A. J. Ayers), manager, etc., Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 5.
 Crowell, C. M., Opera-house owner, Adrian, Mich., Dec. 12.
 Cooper, Thos. E., of Cooper Bros., variety, N. Y. City, Dec. 21.
 Downing, Nellie (Mrs. P. D. Warren), retired actress, Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 23.
 Don, Laura, actress, Greenwich, N. Y., Feb. 10.
 Donaldson, Daisy, variety, Dallas, Tex., about Feb. 20.
 Duffy, Barton, variety, Pittsburg, Pa., March 13.
 Duffy, William, engineer, N. Y. City, March 23.
 Decker, Fred, "The Ossian Giant," Swains, N. Y., March 21.
 Daly, Matthew, variety, N. Y. City, April 1.
 Douglass, John T., musician, N. Y. City, April 11.
 Doherty, William S., manager, Elgin, Ill., May 8.
 Dowd, Catherine, fat-woman, N. Y. City, May 25.
 Davis, Mrs. J. Charles, Tarrytown, N. Y., Aug. 1.
 Donnelly, Jos. P., variety (of Donnelly and Drew), Portland, Me., Sept. 1.
 Davis, James R. ("Jumbo"), agent and manager, Cincinnati, O., Sept. 17.
 Ditson, Frank O., musician, Boston, Mass., week of Nov. 22-27.
 Dorney, May Alma, actress, N. Y. City, Nov. 9.
 Dashway, Minnie (nee Terry), circus, Hiawatha, Kas., Nov. 3.
 Delanty, John, circus, near Flemington, N. J., Oct. 27.
 Durand, W. W., old circus-agent, Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 10.
 Duff, Sarah (Mrs. Taylor), retired actress, St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 12.
 Endress, John P., actor, Boston, Mass., Jan. 11.
 Elms, James H., circus, Anna, Ill., Feb. 4.
 Estes, Harry G., agent, April 26, between Chariton and Alvia, Ia.
 Ernich, Richard A., usher, Fort Scott, Kas., April 22.
 Emmett, William, manager, Chicago, Ill., June 4.
 Eddy, Robert, circus, Evansville, Ky., June 5.
 Essin, Ehrich, musician, Jersey City, N. J., July 9.
 Engle, Philip, actor, N. Y. City, July 27.
 Foster, Mrs. Alonzo, reader, etc., Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 10.
 Fraser, Prof. John, Chicago, Ill., April 29.
 Filkins, Robert J., manager and agent, Wichita, Kas., April 19.
 Flag, Lyman M., opera-singer, N. Adams, Mass., May 5.
 Ferree, Mrs. Owen (Rosita De Forrest), actress, Carlisle, Pa., July 13.
 France, Robert H., actor, Morrisania, N. Y., Aug. 8.
 Fisher, John, circus, Chicago, Ill., July 25.
 Fuller, Hugh, actor, New York City, Dec. 1.
 Fradel, Charles; pianist, Tremont, N. Y., Nov. 7.
 Flynn, James, billposter, Denver, Col., Oct. 3.
 Ford, Joseph M., ex-minstrel manager, Boston, Mass., Oct. 22.
 Ford, Charles R., organist, Boston, Mass., Sept. 24.
 Ganson, Susie M., actress, Toledo, O., Dec. 28 (1885).
 Gotthauter, Frank, musician, N. Y. City, Jan. 16.
 Gough, John B., lecturer, Frankford, Pa., Feb. 15.
 Gray, Mrs. Lizzie, actress, St. Louis, Mo., April 10.
 Goodrich, Joan (Stella Mason), actress, N. Y. City, April 20.
 Goodwin, Thos., musical-librarian, N. Y. City, June 28.
 Gibbs, Chas. J., actor, Rochester, N. Y., July 16.
 Grace, Victoria ("Little Vic"), circus, New Orleans, La., Aug. 4.
 Gowan, James Harper, musician, Toronto, Can., July 30.
 Gaisel, Geo., doorkeeper, Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 3.
 Graham, John, rifle-shot, Long Bay, N. Y., Sept. 3.
 Goddard, Mrs. Marie, Canton, Pa., Nov. 27.
 Green, John E. ("Mocking-bird" Green), ex-minstrel manager and performer, New York City, Nov. 30.
 Gersette, W. H., agent, Chicago, Ill., Oct. 12.
 Gray, Mabel (Mary A. Wood), actress, Cleveland, O., Oct. 17.
 Gilroy, Nellie, child-actress, N. Y. City, Oct. 5.
 Hill, Noble H., of Tompkins & Hill, managers, Boston, Mass., Jan. 5.
 Houck, Alphonsus T., billposter, Mt. Hope, Md., Jan. 4.
 Heywood, James, minstrel-manager, Lincoln, Neb., Dec. 27 (1885).
 Heinemann, Prof. C., musician, Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 6.
 Harvey, Robert J. H., old ticket-seller, N. Y. City, Jan. 8.
 Hunter, John H., ex-assistant-treasurer, N. Y. City, Jan. 26.
 Haight, Andrew, circus-agent, Chicago, Ill., Feb. 8.
 Hughes, Jas. R., lithographer, Louisville, Ky., Feb. 13.
 Hartmyer, Harry L., manager, programme-publisher, etc., Lancaster, Pa., Feb. 5.
 Hudson, Henry N., Shakespearean critic, etc., Cambridgeport, Mass., Jan. 17.
 Hallam, Chas. J., minstrel, Magnolia, Fla., March 18.
 Hatch, Lonnie, of the Hanoverian Family, Burlington, N. J., March 28.
 Hallett, William, assistant-treasurer, N. Y. City, March 27.
 Hayden, Charles R., singer and teacher, Boston, Mass., April 6.
 Hugo, Mons. (H. J. Schausten), Burlington, Ill., April 5.
 Hooper, Dr. George, agent and treasurer, N. Y. City, in April.
 Hermann, Theobald, band-leader, Philadelphia, Pa., May 27.
 Howard, W. H., variety, Miles City, Mon., April 24.
 Hettinger, John W., actor, Washington, D. C., May 11.
 Herzog, Daniel, manager, Easton, Pa., May 11.
 Heisler, John J., vocalist Philadelphia, Pa., May 12.
 Hiatt, Clara, actress, East Las Vegas, N. M., May 25.
 Howard, Chas. E., circus, Denver, Col., May 29.
 Hanlon, Alfred, pantomime-actor, Pasadena, Cal., June 24.
 Hirsch, Solomon, agent and manager, San Francisco, Cal., June 3.
 Hawley, David R., acrobat, etc., Montreal, Can., June 10.
 Howes, R. W. ("Wilse"), ex-circus-riding, Patterson, N. Y., July 1.
 Hanley, Billy (Jos. Hanhauser), variety, Chicago, Ill., June 25.
 Hastings, H. J., correspondent, etc., Albany, N. Y., July 26.
 Howard, Mrs. Charles, actress, N. Y. City, Aug. 8.

- Hurley, John, variety, N. Y. City, July 22.
 Hayden, Winslow L., musician, Boston Harbor, Aug. 10.
 Hackett, John F., leader, N. Y. City, Aug. 10.
 Bousier, Nathan, manager, Reading, Pa., Sept. 9.
 Harvey, Marguerite, singer, Nantucket, Mass., Sept. 8.
 Hathoeffer, Mathias, keeper, Cincinnati, O., Sept. 13.
 Hanlan, May (Mrs. John Manning), variety, Denver, Col., Sept. 13.
 Hine, Walter, agent and manager, Baltimore, Md., Nov. 19.
 Hazleton, W. B., journalist and librettist, Baltimore, Md., Nov. 6.
 Hooley, John, agent, Olean, N. Y., Nov. 20.
 Hollywood, Richard, father of the Hollywood Children, Staten Island, N. Y., Oct. 8.
 Holmes, William F., minstrel singer, Boston, Mass., Dec. 10.
 Hague, M. Skell, lithographer, Louisville, Ky., Dec. 14.
 Hinton, Lillie, actress, Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 24.
 Judah, "Wine-Park," ex-manager, Louisville, Ky., Dec. 25 (1885).
 James, Edward J., owner Bijou Opera-house estate, N. Y. City, March 2.
 Joy, William B., bandmaster, San Francisco, Cal., May 23.
 Johnson, W. T., actor, N. Y. City, June 18.
 Jesserum, Solomon, ex-attache, N. Y. City, June 13.
 Judson, Edward Z. C. ("Ned Buntline"), N. Y. City, July 16.
 Joyce, Pearl May (Haughton), actress, N. Y. City, Sept. 16.
 Jones, Ada (Mrs. E. B. Brown), actress, Pittsburg, Pa., Oct. 30.
 Jackson, William J., circus-manager, St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 21.
 Klissner, Louis, musician, New Orleans, La., Jan. 2.
 Kovitz, Nick ("Little Nick"), Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 21.
 Kerrigan, Daniel, bagpipe-player, etc., N. Y. City, Feb. 8.
 Kiralfy, Mrs. Rosa, mother of the Kiralfys, N. Y. City, March 19.
 Kernan, John, circus, Minneapolis, Minn., March 24.
 Kanaga, Henry W., ex-manager, Carlisle, Pa., Sept. 15.
 Kennedy, David, Scotch vocalist, Stratford, Can., Oct. 13.
 Kelley, John, vocalist and violinist, Victoria, Tex., Dec. 3.
 Kinman, Michael, retired minstrel, San Francisco, Cal., about Dec. 7.
 Kellogg, Ellet L., musician, Charlotte, N. C., Dec. 2.
 Lemberg, Louis, one of the Spanish Students, Fort Lee, N. Y., Jan. 4.
 Ludlow, N. M., old actor and manager, St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 8.
 Lundy, John D., machinist, Boston, Mass., Dec. 28 (1885).
 Lightall, Dr. J. I. ("Diamond King"), San Antonio, Tex., Jan. 25.
 Laneragan, James W., actor, Savin Hill, Boston, Mass., March 1.
 Lamkin, Harry G., circus, Colon, Isthmus of Panama, Feb. 25.
 Livingstone, Gray (C. F. Stirman), actor, Chicago, Ill., June 1.
 Leslie, Rose, fat-woman, Lowell, Mass., June 18.
 Lennon, Joseph G., organist and conductor, Boston, Mass., July 13.
 Lancaster, Albert, husband of Glace Plaisted, San Francisco, Cal., July 25.
 Leighton, May, actress, Chicago, Ill., July 20.
 Lascelles, George, actor and playwright, Amsterdam, N. Y., Aug. 1.
 Lee, Samuel, circus, Peekskill, N. Y., Aug. 22.
 Lawson, Sarah F., actress, San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 6.
 Lingard (Cox), Mrs. Elizabeth A., retired actress, N. Y. City, Nov. 22.
 Livain, Mlle. Rosie, pianist, New York City, Dec. 2.
 Lennon, John ("Canada Jack"), circus, Greenwood, S. C., Dec. 3.
 Larkelle, Nellie, actress, N. Y. City, Oct. 5.
 Lewis, Conn., manager, Ottumwa, Ia., Oct. 6.
 La Veer, Ida, trapezist, Leadville, Col., Dec. 24.
 Marks, Minnie, equestrienne (Mrs. Chas. Robinson), Cincinnati, O., Jan. 16.
 Moore, John, ("Rocky"), old circus-rider, Jersey City, N. J., Dec. 27 (1855).
 Muller, Prof. Fredk. F., musician, Tarrytown, N. Y., Jan. 14.
 McGowan, J. M., ex-stage-manager, N. Y. City, Jan. 20.
 Mace, Mae Frazer, actress, Brooklyn, N. Y., March 23.
 McAuley, Bernard, actor, N. Y. City, March 28.
 Mitchell, Joseph, ex-utility-man, N. Y. City, April 1.
 McBride, Joe (Joe Mack), variety, Marietta, O., April 20.
 Mason, Wilber A., actor, Basil, O., May 30.
 Marshall, Frank (of Zeunies Bros.), variety, Philadelphia, June 24.
 Mould, Jacob W., critic and librettist, N. Y. City, June 14.
 Mazzanovich, John, scene-painter, N. Y. City, June 8.
 McWilliams, John, secretary, N. Y. City, June —.
 Montrose, Maggie (Briggs), singer, Detroit, Mich., July 11.
 Mobley, Hen, variety, Telluride, Col., July 2.
 Murdoch, Daisy, actress, N. Y. City, Aug. 5.
 McAtee, P., manager, San Francisco, Cal., July 17.
 McFadden, John, manager, Denver, Col., Aug. 5.
 Morsey, Joe, stage-carpenter, Cincinnati, O., Aug. 21.
 Mullaly, John M., musician, Bangor, Me., Sept. 2.
 Marshall, Florence (Mrs. W. Morton), actress, San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 5.
 McNulty, B. F., variety, East Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 14.
 Moore, Richard J., property-man, Trenton, N. J., Nov. 2.
 Martelle, Mrs. Ella, variety, Phoenix, Ari., Oct. 22.
 Martellé, Josie, variety, St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 10.
 McDermith, C. E., actor, Fort Madison, Ia., Oct. 9.
 Morgan, Harvey, old harpist, Pittsburg, Pa., Oct. 21.
 Macias, Juan, musical-director, Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 9.
 Mindrick, Theodore, organist, Newark, N. J., Sept. 29.
 Mortimer, Fred F., actor, Socorro, N. M., Nov. 2.
 Miller, Martha (Mrs. Joseph Klos), variety, N. Y. City, Dec. 17.
 Maxwell, Asa, juggler, New Orleans, La., Dec. 16.
 Nichols, Horace F., old ring-master, Hoboken, N. J., Jan. 19.
 Nugent, Paddy, jig-dancer, N. Y. City, Jan. 29.
 Nordheim, John, animal-keeper, Cincinnati, O., March 25.
 Nourse, Daniel, actor, Boston, Mass., April 2.
 Nourse, Mrs. Daniel, actress, Boston, Mass., April 10.
 Nichols, Maggie (Mrs. Frank Corvella), circus, Danvers, Mass., July 13.
 Norton, Mathew ("Major"), ex-juggler, Chicago, June 27.
 Norton, Peter, of Norton Bros., Detroit, Mich., Aug. 12.
 Norton, Francis, juggler, etc., Chicago, Dec. 4.
 Nagle, Joseph E. Jr., actor, Albany, N. Y., Nov. 17.
 Oatley, Frank (Patrick Noonan), variety, Youngstown, O., April 4.
 O'Neill, James, variety, N. Y. City, June 29.
 Otildo, James, circus, Ellsworth, Wis., Aug. —.
 Owens, John E., actor and manager, Baltimore, Md., Dec. 7.
 Operti, Sig., musician and composer, Denver, Col., Dec. 7.
 O'Brien, Esther, midget, Cohoes, N. Y., Dec. 13.
 Parkes, Walter, variety, San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 3.
 Pinkham, Edward A., agent, Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 7.
 Peak, Mrs. W. M., old bellringer, Williamsburg, N. Y., Jan. 26.
 Pezold, Charles, leader, Montreal, Can., Feb. 22.
 Perry, Henry, musician, Dennisport, Mass., July 17.
 Pascall, Thomas P., musician, N. Y. City, Aug. 26.
 Perkins, Chas. C., musical authority, etc., Windsor, Vt., Aug. 25.
 Prison, Lulu, variety, Pensacola, Fla., Oct. 7.
 Petite, Georgie, Albino, Providence, R. I., Oct. 21.
 Porter, Alfred H., attache, Westfield, Mass., Sept. 22.
 Quinn, William A., boy actor, N. Y. City, Feb. 7.
 Queen, Burt, variety, Cohoes, N. Y., March 6.
 Queen, Charles, minstrel, Kansas City, Mo., June 29.
 Rooney, Peter J., variety, N. Y. City, Dec. 24 (1885).
 Riley, Wm., theatre-attache, Boston, Mass., Jan. 23.
 Reilly, Dr. James, old show-printer, Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 25.
 Ricksby, John, manager, N. Y. City, Feb. 18.
 Richardson, John, variety, Denver, Col., Feb. 20.
 Ritter, Paul, music-arranger, etc., N. Y. City, in April.
 Rogers, William E., circus-man, Towners, N. Y., May 1.
 Reynolds, Wm., variety, Aspen, Col., Aug. 20.
 Renfrew, James, musician, Boston, Mass., Aug. 23.
 Runyon, H., musician, Evanston, W. T., Nov. 17.
 Ricketts, Kate P., actress, Chicago, Ill., Oct. 24.
 Read, Percy (David Steele Jr.), actor, Hamilton, Can., Dec. 10.
 Stickney, Sallie, circus, N. Y. City, Jan. 5.
 Schwartz, Frank, singer, Jersey City, N. J., Jan. 17.
 Sherlock, Prof. A. G., manager, Antrim, N. H., Jan. 22.
 Springer, Andy, circus, Fultonham, O., Feb. 2.
 Speakman, Walter, actor, N. Y. City, March 6.
 Sadler, Chas. D., musician, Pittsburg, Pa., week of March 1-6.
 Sanger, Henry, Academy of Music director, Brooklyn, N. Y., March 15.
 Swoboda, H. F., leader, Philadelphia, Pa., March 21.
 Smith, Horace F., old circus-man, N. Y. City, March 30.
 Stuart, Maude, actress, N. Y. City, April 4.
 Stirk, Flora, circus (of the Stirk Family), N. Y. City, April 2.
 Seeman, Baron (Prof. Hartwig), magician, Kosse, Tex., March 25.
 Smith, W. H., actor, Kansas City, Mo., March 30.
 Shaw, Fred, retired comic-singer, Philadelphia, Pa., April 7.
 Shields, George W., actor, Delevan, Ill., April 22.
 Sims, Lizzie (Mrs. Alex. Spencer), variety, N. Y. City, May 4.
 Sherwood, Mrs. Jennie, mother of the Sherwoods, Portsmouth, N. H., May 8.
 Shorey, J. G. H., old minstrel, Lynn, Mass., May 23.
 Snyder, ———, doorkeeper, Cincinnati, O., May 29.
 Sandford, George H., variety, San Francisco, Cal., May 13.
 Smiley, Emma (Mrs. D. J. Maguinis), actress, Boston, Mass., June 15.
 Sullivan, Daniel, circus, Trempealeau, Wis., Aug. 3.
 Stewart, John H., actor, N. Y. City, Aug. 17.
 St. John, Lizzie Inez, actress, N. Y. City, Aug. 12.
 Simmonds, J. R., treasurer, New York City, Nov. 21.
 Sallee, Ed. E., treasurer, Eldorado, Kas., Nov. 23.
 Shay (Shea), Harry, minstrel, Paterson, N. J., Nov. 4.
 Stewart, William (Edward Clifford), actor, Detroit, Mich., Oct. 30.
 Stone, Howard, minstrel (colored), Malvern, Ark., Oct. 12.
 Swan, Charles P., manager, Yorkville, Ill., Oct. 19.
 Stanwood, Harry (Stephens), retired banjoist, Cobourg, Can., Sept. 21.
 Stuart, William (Edmund O'Flaherty), ex-manager and critic, N. Y. City, Dec. 27.
 Seiler, Mme. Emma, Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 21.
 Thoman, Jacob Wonderly, retired actor, Philadelphia, (Holmesburg), Pa., Jan. 19.
 Tooles, Thos. R., agent, Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 9 (1885).
 Taylor, James B., music-teacher, etc., East Orange, N. J., Feb. 6.
 Tanner, Jeannie L., actress, Cincinnati, O., Feb. 15.
 Thomas, Lena, variety, Cairo, Ill., Feb. 18.

- Turner, Charles Grant, musician, Currie, Minn., March 13.
 Tissington, Henry, leader, N. Y. City, April 16.
 Terry, W. G., transfer-man, Albany, N. Y., May —
 Tiffany, Robert J., ex-circus-man, San Francisco, Cal., June 6.
 Thompson, James, variety, Fort Worth, Tex., July 31.
 Toobey, John W., retired actor, Birney, Man., July 12-17.
 Taylor, George, circus, Easterville, Md., Sept. 5.
 Tarquinio, Sig., of the Pavanilli Family, variety, N. Y. City, Dec. 17.
 Vierteller, Henry, Elks' treasurer, Pittsburg, Pa., July 27.
 Vorce, Charles, musician, St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 9.
 Valliere, Ainslee, Wild West attache, Staten Island, N. Y., Oct. 4.
 Wilton, Frank, actor, San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 9.
 Warner, Wm. Alva, actor and manager, Louisville, Ky., Jan. 24.
 Woods, Mrs. Hattie L., actress, Breckenridge, Mo., March 8.
 Wolcott, Edward, agent, N. Y. City, week of March 22-27.
 White, G. Warren, retired minstrel, Somerville, Mass., week of March 22-27.
 Woods, Jennie E. (Miller), variety, Chicago, Ill., April 4.
 Wade, Dr. Joseph, opera-house builder, San Francisco, Cal., April 6.
 Webber, Maude (Maude Peck), variety, N. Y. City, April 2.
 Wood, George, manager, N. Y. City, May 16.
 Wallace, Minnie, chorus-singer, Boston, Mass., in April or May.
 Willy, John, circus-driver, Putnam, Ct., July 16.
 Wilcut, Andrew J., doorkeeper, Boston, Mass., July 15.
 Watson, John, attache, Cincinnati, O., July —
 Wallace, Laura H., Milwaukee, Wis., July 26.
 Wieland, Clara ("Regina Juno"), Newark, N. J., Aug. —
 Whalen, William, variety, Austin, Tex., Aug. 4.
 Warsasha, Wild West Indian, Dickson, Tenn., Sept. 9.
 Wesley, John, doorkeeper, St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 30.
 Walby, Ann Eliza (Mrs. Capt. Rustin), retired actress, N. Y. City, July 14.
 White, Fred G., actor, Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 21.
 Washburn, E. S., manager, Susquehanna, Pa., Nov. 12.
 Whitton, Robert, property-man, Pittsburg, Pa., Nov. 6.
 Ward, James T., retired actor, Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 8.
 Weld, Frederick, scene-painter, etc., Boston, Mass., Oct. 3.
 Weber, Edward A., organist, N. Y. City, Dec. 17.
 Winckelman, J. H., leader, San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 4.
 Zebold, George W., agent and manager, N. Y. City, July 12.
 Zimmer, Anton, pianist, Allegheny City, Pa., July 16.
 Zoel, Marie, variety, St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 13.
 Zollars, Edward, usher, Ottumwa, Ia., Dec. 8.
 Zoe, Mlle. Marie (Mrs. Benj. Yates), actress, Hempstead, L. I., Dec. 19.

DEATHS IN FOREIGN LANDS IN 1886.

- Auga, Mme., actress, Perpignan, Fr., Feb. 4.
 Atkin, Mrs. David (Fannie Melville), actress, Milton Colliery, Eng., March 27.
 Abbott, Newton, actor, South Devon, Eng., March 27.
 Adams, John W., actor, Derby, Eng., May 9.
 Aldridge, Ira F., conductor, Scarborough, Eng., Aug. 26.
 Avola, Little, child-actress, Wakefield, Eng., Nov. 4.
 Albert, Fred, vocalist, London, Eng., Oct. 12.
 Artand, Stephen, London, Eng., Sept. 27.
 Athya, Capt. F. (Solomon Solomon), London, Sept. 29.
 Benson, G. H., actor, Leicester, Eng., Dec. 23 (1885).
 Bressant, Jean Baptiste Prosper, actor, Paris, Fr., Jan. 25.
 Bibb, Charles, clown, Liverpool, Eng., Jan. 21.
 Banks, Billy (colored), minstrel, London, Eng., about Jan. 20.
 Berg, Ottokar Franz (Ebersburg), dramatist, Vienna, Aus., Jan. —.
 Brown, Will (Hunter), minstrel, Eng., Feb. 1.
 Bonnebee, Marc, opera-singer, Paris, Fr., about Feb. 26.
 Byrnes, John, machinist, Manchester, Eng., Jan. 10.
 Bousquet, M., attache, Paris, Fr., week of March 4-9.
 Boorn, Alfred, circus, Vienna, Aus., Feb. 23.
 Bonehill, Jane, actress, London, Eng., March 31.
 Belle, Rose, opera-singer, Nice, Italy, April —.
 Burch, John George (of Ouda Bros.), gymnast, England, April 6.
 Bagley, E. M., American musician, Liverpool, Eng., July 8.
 Baker, G. T. Howard Jr., of Howard Baker Troupe, Birmingham, Eng., Dec. 12.
 Cauzabon, M., actor, Paris, Fr., about Jan. 6.
 Coote, Lizzie, actress, London, Eng., Jan. 19.
 Chouquet, Gustave, musician, Paris, Fr., Feb. 1.
 Chatterton, Frederick B., manager, London, Eng., Feb. 18.
 Coyne, Fred, music-hall singer, London, Eng., Feb. 23.
 Cinsell, Wilhelmmina, circus, St. Petersburg, Rus., Feb. 21.
 Chapman, Mrs. Harriett, circus, London, Eng., March 28.
 Corner, John, musician, Taunton, Eng., April —.
 Carlton, Henry (H. F. C. Cavendish), actor, Eng., April 1.
 Cooke, William, circus-manager, London, Eng., May 7.
 Clifford, Gervan, actor, Paisley, Eng., May 20.
 Cashmore, Thomas I., clown, Braintree, Eng., May 7.
 Cobra, Frederic W., variety, Kensington, Eng., July 7.
 Catta, Sig., singer, Oporto, Port., July —.
 Chappell, William F., circus-clown, Eng., July 17.
 Coe, Thomas, actor, London, Eng., Aug. 16.
 Chiaromonte, Francesco, musical-director, Brussels, Bel., week of Nov. 1-6.
 Choron, Stephene Louis Aicon, composer, Paris, Fr., Sept. 11.
 Cooper, Joseph, variety, Liverpool, Eng., Sept. 14.
 Chadwick, Sophia (Avolina), Nottingham, Eng., Sept. 11.
 Cotta, Mlle., musical-professor, Paris, Fr., Dec. —.
 Desbarolles, M., author, fencer, etc., Paris, Fr., Feb. 13.
 De Vola, Robert, acrobat, Merthyr Tydfil, Eng., Feb. 13.
 Delaponte, Eugene, organist, Paris, Fr., about Feb. 26.
 Dor, Mlle. Henriette, opera-dancer, Paris, Fr., about March 14.
 Dubreuil, Ernest, librettist, France, April 29.
 D'Albert, Charles, composer, Paris, Fr., May 27.
 Dews, W. C., actor and manager, London, Eng., June 9.
 Dumont, M., critic, Paris, Fr., July —.
 Deluzain, Mme., actress, Bordeaux, Fr., July —.
 Dalrymple Lina (Mrs. R. Forsyth), actress, Margate, Eng., Aug. 26.
 Didane, Clelia, actress, Naples, Italy, Oct. —.
 De Vasco, Mlle., trapeze-artist, England, Oct. 30.
 D'Angri, Mme. Elena, ex-opera-singer, Europe, Nov. —.
 D'Hennin, Mme. Tweins, singer, Paris, Fr., Dec. 6.
 Elwyn, Nellie, actress, Manchester, Eng., March 26.
 Elliott, Louie, variety, London, Eng., June 2.
 Erdoesy, Mme. Eugenie, Berlin, Ger., Sept. —.
 Elliott, Harry, acrobat (father of the Elliott Family), London, Eng., Nov. 17.
 Fletcher, John C., property-man, Edinburgh, Scot., March 8.
 Forcade, Mme., Eugenie, retired actress, Paris, Fr., about March 9.
 Ferri, Nicola, musician, London, Eng., March 27.
 Fernandez, Wallace (colored), music-hall singer, London, Eng., June —.
 Francis, James, minstrel, London, Eng., Oct. 27.
 Gairod, Almee, composer, near Brest, Fr., Jan. 27.
 Gatley, T., manager, Macclesfield, Eng., April 7.
 Grell, August Edouard, director of music, Steglitz, Ger., week of Aug. 9-14.
 Gibbs, John (colored), variety, Balackowa, Rus., July 10.
 Granby, Mr., actor, Dublin, Ire., Aug. —.
 Gerard, John, circus, London, Eng., Nov. 15.
 Grosset, Mlle., actress, Germany, Oct. —.
 Gravenstein, Wynand, musician, London, Eng., Oct. 8.
 Henderson, Alexander, manager, Caen, Normandy, Feb. 1.
 Hardman, Wm. H., actor, Bury, Eng., Jan. 30.
 Hicks, Cecil, pianist, Leytonstone, Eng., Feb. 4.
 Heilbron, Marie, opera-singer (retired), Nice, Italy, week of March 15-20.
 Halliday, Charles, musician, Northampton, Eng., March 14.
 Hildon, Rochester L., manager, Torquay, Eng., April 2.
 Hamburger, M., actor, Paris, Fr., April —.
 Hawes, Maria B. (Mrs. J. D. Merest), retired vocalist, Ryde, Isle of Wight, April —.
 Humbert, Eugene, manager and author, Brussels, Bel., about May 1.
 Hanlon, Frederick, of Hanlon Brothers, pantomimic actor, Nice, Italy, April 28.
 Hadfield, Sam, variety, London, Eng., Aug. 3.
 Horsman, Charles, actor, Dundee, Scot., Aug. 4.
 Hardwick, James, song-writer, London, Eng., Sept. —.
 Hatton, John L., composer, London, Eng., Sept. 20.
 Howard, Belle, actress, Ventnor, Isle of Wight, Nov. —.
 Hoskins, William, actor, England, Sept. 28.
 Ingleby, Clement M., critic, etc., Eng., Oct. 4.
 Julian, W. R., agent and actor, London, Eng., April 2.
 Jarrett, Henry C., manager, Buenos Ayres, S. A., Aug. 2.
 Jokai, Mrs. Rose, actress, Pesth, Oct. —.
 Johnson, Olga, of the Johnson Troupe, Stuttgart, Ger., Nov. 8.
 Johnson, Olga, of Johnson Troupe, Stuttgart, Ger., Nov. —.
 Keeble, Emma, music-hall singer, Eng., April 13.
 Kellino, James, acrobat, etc., Eng., April 25.
 Kessels, August, musician and composer, Buda-Pesth, Feb. 4.
 Kendall, Dan, variety, Burnley, Eng., June 31.
 King, Harry (Hales), variety, Langton, Eng., Aug. 28.
 Luget, Eugene, actor, Paris, Fr., about Jan. 5.
 Lebrun, Caroline (Mlle. Steiger), actress, Hamburg, Ger., Jan. —.
 Lindon, Agnes (of the Sisters Lindon), variety, Eng., Feb. 16.
 Langley, Kate (Mrs. Frank Kilpack), Plymouth, Eng., April 15.
 Loxley, James, carpenter, Derby, Eng., May 9.
 Lauri, Henri (Albert H. Lowe), of Lauri Family, Eng., June 17.
 Liszt, Franz, pianist and composer, Bayreuth, Ger., July 31.
 Lee, Philip H., divorced husband of Adelaide Nelson, Sturtlinger, Eng., Oct. 29.
 Lee, George Vandeleur, composer, London, Eng., Nov. 27.
 Lebrun, Adolphe, musician, Paris, Fr., Dec. —.
 Lowe, Josef, composer, Hungary, Nov. —.
 Maas, Joseph, singer, London, Eng., Jan. 16.
 Malcolm, —, acrobat, Vienna, Aus., Jan. 19.
 Melingue, Mme., actress, Paris, Fr., Jan. 27.
 Mayeur, Adele, concert singer, Marseilles, Fr., Feb. 21.
 Menn, M., opera-singer, Paris, Fr., about March 8.
 Mervin, Will, variety, Hull, Eng., April 17.
 Morrison, Councilor, manager, Nottingham, Eng., April 27.
 Mackney, C. H., musician, Croydon, Eng., May 9.
 Matz-Ferare, Mme., actress and singer, Bone, Egypt, May —.
 Martineau, Francis, actor, Manchester, Eng., May 18.

- Mortimer, Bella (Mrs. Chas. Dillon), actress, Hull, Eng., May 28.
 Miranda, David M., vocalist and teacher, Northcote, Aus., March 21.
 Masseder, Henry (May), pianist, Southampton, Eng., June 24.
 Mueller, Hugo, musician, Brunswick, Ger., June —
 Machanette, M., actor, France, June —
 Monti, M. G., musician, Rio Janeiro, S. A., July —
 Morere, Mme., singer, Toulouse, Fr., July —
 McEvoy, William, showman, Navan, Ire., May 8.
 Moore, Charles, manager, Berlin, Ger., Sept. —
 Manton, Mme. T., vocalist, Bognor, Eng., Aug. 25.
 Mallandaine, Mr., musician and leader, London, Eng., Nov. 23.
 Marriott, J. H., Shakespearian scholar and poet, New Zealand, Aus., Oct. —
 Marshall, Frederick, actor, Weybridge, Eng., Sept. 21.
 Montgomery, W. H., composer and director, London, Eng., Sept. 12.
 Menjaud, M., singer, Paris, Fr., Dec. —
 Nichols, Bernhard Downs, musician, Liverpool, Eng., Feb. 1.
 Newman, Millie (Millie Lovett Jones), actress, London, Eng., March 12.
 Nilson, Matthew, actor, Longton, Eng., March 15.
 Oxford, William (Moxley), actor, Eng., Oct. 12.
 Pitt, Lottie, actress, London, Eng., Dec. 23 (1885).
 Pereira, Louise (Mrs. J. H. Slater), actress, Glasgow, Scot., Dec. 23 (1885).
 Ponchielli, Amilcare, composer, Italy, —
 Pyne, Susan (Mrs. F. H. Celli), actress and singer, England, Jan. —
 Percy, Mlle. Jane, singer, Poitiers, Fr. Feb. 6.
 Prust, James, India, Oct. 15 (1885).
 Pichoz, Emile, musician, Paris, Fr., about March 5.
 Panot, M., actor, Paris, Fr., about March 13.
 Price, Carrie, actress, Eng., March 24.
 Pittman, Josiah, musician, London, Eng., April 23.
 Paul, Thos. H. (D'Iffanger), actor, London, Eng., May 7.
 Petit, Jules, singer, France, May —
 Prisleau, Mme., actress, Bordeaux, Fr., May —
 Paravicini, Boldin, singer, Paris, Fr., July —
 Pouchard, Felix, singer and musician, Nantes, Fr., Aug. —
 Parker, Will, variety, London, Eng., Aug. 26.
 Parry, Henry, actor, London, Eng., Oct. 19.
 Preston, J. B., actor and manager, Edinburgh, Scot., Sept. 22.
 Pugh, John, actor, Lancashire, Eng., Nov. 27.
 Quick, Charles M., scene-painter, Bradford, Eng., June 3.
 Renaud, Jules, singer, near Brest, Fr., Jan. 27.
 Ross, Mme. Agnes (Mrs. George Hickes), singer, London, Eng., March 20.
 Ritter, Theodore, pianist, Paris, Fr., April 5.
 Ricardo, Henry (of Ricardo Family), circus, Sheffield, Eng., May 14.
 Reine, M., musician and ex-opera-singer, Lyons, Fr., May —
 Rayne, Lui, actor, Maida Vale, Eng., Nov. 5.
 Romer, Mr., minstrel, London, Eng., Oct. 17.
 Ries, Hubert, musician, Berlin, Ger., Oct. —
 Salvini, Alessandro, actor, Italy, about Jan. 7. —
 Stead, J. H., music-hall singer, London, Eng., Jan. 24.
 Short, Wm. Saroni, circus, London, Eng., Feb. 9.
 Swanton, John G., retired actor, Belfast, Ire., Feb. 9.
 Sprogg, John C., musician, Leigh, Eng., March 20.
 Swinbourne, Ann E., actress, London, Eng., April 22.
 Shepherd, Richard, actor, Putnam, Eng., April 14.
 Scraggs, William B., manager, Workington, Eng., April 7.
 Sussex Giant, curio, Appledore, Eng., May 7.
 Shenton, John W., dramatist and manager, Jersey, Eng., April 25.
 Sweetman, Mrs. Robert (nee Hemming), actress, London, Eng., May 24.
 Sancho, Edward, musician, St. Croix, W. I., May —
 St. Aubyn, Fred, actor, Upper Assam, India, about April.
 Searla, Emil, opera-singer, near Dresden, Ger., July 22.
 Siddons, Harry (Palmer), actor and author, Kingston-on-Thames, Eng., July 16.
 Schmidt, Mlle. Antoinetta, actress, Rio Janeiro, S. A., July —
 Stanton, Benjamin, actor, Penzance, Wales, July 22.
 Spech, Adelina, retired singer, France, Aug. 23.
 Swietauski, Prof., pianist, near Vienna, Aus., Aug. 30-Sept. 4.
 Scott, Wm. H. ("Scotty"), pianist, Southampton, Eng., Nov. 12.
 Silbon, Mrs. C., of Silbon Family, London, Eng., Dec. 11.
 Smythson, Mrs. Geo. H. (Indiana Lindsey), actress, Guernsey, Eng., Dec. 13.
 Theodorine, Mme., actress, Paris, Fr., Jan. 25.
 Tait, Annie, composer, Eastbourne, Eng., Feb. —
 Templeton, William, circus, Liverpool, Eng., Feb. 25.
 Tichatscheck, Joseph, opera-singer, Europe, Jan. 19.
 Templeton, Willie, musical-c clown, Eng., about March 15.
 Taylor, Maude, actress, Eng., March 6.
 Trowbridge, Annie (of Sisters Trowbridge), variety, Belfast, Ire., March 3.
 Taylor, Sir Henry, dramatist, London, Eng., March 28.
 Traynor, Ed. (of Wheatley and Traynor), variety, Dublin, Ire., March 22.
 Taylor, Marion (Mrs. Macnamara), retired actress, Hamersmith, Eng., April 21.
 Taubles, Maximilian, critic, Seoul, Corea, March 15.
 Turner, James, theatrical printer, Edinburgh, Scot., May 15.
 Thurton, John R., manager, Suffolk, Eng., July 15.
 Tullock Jr., Wm., musician, Manchester, Eng., Sept. 9.
 Von Scheffel, Joseph Victor, poet, dramatist, etc., Carlsruhe, Ger., April 10.
 Von Huelsen, Maj., director, Berlin, Ger., Sept. 30.
 Verteuil, Mlle. Blanche, actress, Paris, Fr., Nov. 26.
 Walton, Fred, stage-manager, St. Helens, Eng., March 1.
 Worton, Erskine, Mrs., variety, Cradley Heath, Eng., March 8.
 Wolff, Max, composer, Vienna, Aus., week of March 22-27.
 Withall, Charles Edward, theatrical solicitor, London, Eng., March 23.
 Wray, Samuel (colored), variety, Medway River, Eng., May 27.
 Williams, Harry, actor, London, Eng., Oct. 31.
 Ward, Tom, clog-dancer, Newcastle, Eng., Nov. 22.
 Wood, Mattie (William), actress, Westminster, Eng., Sept. 16.
 Wilkins, Charles (Jeffs), "chairman," London, Eng., Sept. 10.
 Yelland, Willie (George D'Arcy), dramatist, London, Eng., July 19.

PERCY BYSSHE SHELLEY AND THE THEATRE.

Up to a few years ago there was in Fishamble street, Dublin, an old theatre, where, in 1742, Handel presided over the performance of his own oratorios and cantatas, when the Goddess of Dullness, alarmed for her British sovereignty, "drove him to the Hibernian shore." In this old theatre, long years afterwards, the poet Percy Bysshe Shelley, not yet out of his teens, addressed an Irish audience for an hour. A reporter, sent by the police to furnish an account of the "Popish meeting," as they termed it, describes him as "a young boy whose speech was replete with much elegant language." Not far away, at No. 7 Angier street, Tom Moore was born, and from the balcony of the old house Percy and his sister used to scatter the young evangelist's Irish pamphlets among the people below. In another part of the ancient city—which, by-the-way, was never an Irish city—is Christ Church Cathedral, and, strange to say, Hell is within a stone's throw. The story of Death and Dr. Hornbook, says Bobby Burns,

Is just as true as the Devil's in Hell
 Or Dublin City.

It was a place where toys were sold and furnished lodgings let, as set forth in this old advertisement:

To be let, Furnished Apartments in Hell. N.B.—They are well suited to a lawyer.

Over the entrance were the effigies of the Devil, horns, hoofs, tail and all, which have long since been worked up into snuff-boxes and other relics. Close by is the last resting-place of Dean Swift. Donnybrook, where the fair used to glorify the month of June, is a dirty village on the skirts of Dublin, but the fields of revelry and riot, near which the Dodder ripples past, may still be seen; and through Sir Jonah Barrington's mirthful eyes we see the lively cussedness that has made the spot a favorite with playwrights for so many generations.

MUSIC-PUBLISHERS declare that whenever there appears in the papers one of those exaggerated and reckless articles concerning song-writers of the day, and the fabulous amounts they occasionally make on some simple song, they are sure to be overrun with song manuscripts of every conceivable kind. These rushes of business at least have the effect of giving professional song-fixers a chance to gather in a little wealth from their ambitious but idealess brethren.

A WELL-KNOWN director of rehearsals is wont to come at the company at the first meeting in this matter-of-fact way: "Ladies and gentlemen, I am engaged to direct this rehearsal. I will attend to my business—and I hope you will all attend to yours." The double meaning has the beneficial effect of squelching, at once, those nuisances who continually wish to "venture a slight suggestion."

Riders of Columbias
HOLD

World's Records,

FROM

QUARTER MILE to TWENTY-FOUR MILES.
INCLUSIVE.

The Greatest Distance Ever
Made Within an Hour,
22 MILES 150 YARDS.

THE LEAGUE OF AMERICAN WHEELMAN
BICYCLE CHAMPIONSHIPS,

For Half Mile, One Mile, Five Miles, and Ten
Miles, and the One Mile Tricycle.

AND AMERICAN CYCLISTS' UNION BICYCLE
CHAMPIONSHIPS,

For One Mile Promateur, Ten Mile Promateur,
One Mile Amateur, and the One
Mile Promateur Tricycle.

All A. G. U. Championships Save that of Tandem.

CATALOGUE SENT FREE.

THE POPE MFG. CO.,
Boston, New York, Chicago.



SEND FOR
PRICE LIST.

FAIRBANKS & COLE

BANJO MAKERS,
Teachers of Music Publishers.

121
COURT ST. BOSTON.

ENDORSED
BY EXPERTS.

SAM S. SANFORD'S "UNCLE TOM" and "TEN
NIGHTS IN A BAR-ROOM" COMBINATION, 1887 and 1888.
Playing both Dramas on two night stands, or either on
single night stands. Terms for benefits or theatres weekly.
SAM S. SANFORD, Ledger Job Office, Phila.

CANADA PLANET SHOW-PRINTING HOUSE, CHATHAM, ONTARIO.

Type Stands, Posters, Dates, Hangers, Dodgers, Fold-
ers, Tickets, etc., at New York prices, and equally as at-
tractive. References given by managers of many of the
best troupes visiting Canada during 1886. Special express
rates. Estimates promptly furnished. Address

S. STEPHENSON, Proprietor.

The duty on printed matter coming into Canada is
20 per cent. and 10 cents per pound.

THE RACKETT FAMILY Orchestra and Brass Band. Six Males—Men.

(Avenue Theatre Orchestra, New Orleans, La., Season '85-
'87). Open for engagement Summer of '87 and Season of
'87-'88. Best of references. None but responsible parties
write. Address AVENUE THEATRE, New Orleans, La.
Permanent address, A. H. RACKETT,
500 N. Wells street, Chicago, Ill.

CLIPPERS FOR SALE.

Complete from Jan. 1, 1877, to Jan. 1, 1887. Clean and
in good order. Price \$10.00.
J. RUSSELL, 108 East Fifty-second street, New York City.

DIBBLE OPERA-HOUSE,

MATTEAWAN, N. Y.
Seating Capacity 1,300.
Hotel Dibble, Accommodations for 100 Guests.

F. E. RUSSELL,
Opera-house Janitor and Licensed City Billposter,
P. O. BOX 875, NORTHAMPTON, MASS.

BANJO **JOS. RICKETT, Manufacturer of**
FINE BANJOS.
2,428 North Fifth street, Philadelphia, Pa.
Send for Price-list.



CONJURING APPARATUS!

Anti-Spiritualism!
MESMERISM! MIND-READING!

Jasper Bamberg,

Office 112 to 118 La Salle street, Room 62,
CHICAGO, ILL.

NOVELTIES IN ALL BRANCHES OF THE ART. PROFESSIONALS AND AMATEURS
SUPPLIED. Send stamp for the only Original and Unequaled Catalogue.



America's Refined Parlor Gymnast and Equilibrist, J. T. CARRIER.

BUSINESS—First-class Double Horizontal-bar, Maltese Cross and Dancing Barrel, executing with astonishing precision Double Somersaults, Shoot-out Forwards, Giant Swings on and between bars, Twisters, Layouts, Ankle Forwards and other first-class tricks. Paraphernalia and Wardrobe first-class. Address care of CLIPPER.

NEWBY & EVANS'

Cabinet Upright

AND

Parlor Grand Upright

PIANO-FORTES



ARE CONCEDED

TO BE THE

Best Medium-priced

INSTRUMENT

NOW MANUFACTURED

Send for Catalogues and
Prices.

FACTORY:

528 West Forty-third st.,
NEW YORK.

NORTHAMPTON

Opera-house,

NORTHAMPTON, MASS.

FOR TERMS AND DATES

APPLY TO

WM. H. TODD,

MANAGER.

Smith's Opera-house

BOWLING GREEN, O.

Open for moderate-sized companies. Seating capacity 600.
JOHN W. CANY, Manager.

Miller's Music Hall,

STAMFORD, CT.

New Stage and Scenery. Seating capacity, 1,000.
POPULATION OF TOWN, 16,000.
Managers of Combinations please write. Will rent or share.

MAGIC LANTERNS

Stereopticons and the Best Views for Public, Church and Home Exhibitions. A very profitable business for a man with small capital. Best Apparatus, New Views, MSS. Lectures. Reduced Prices. 28 Years' Practical Experience. Illus. Catalogue Free.
GEORGE H. PIERCE,
136 S. Eleventh street, Philadelphia, Pa.

DR. L. A. TURNER,

MONTANA LEW.

Consulting Physician with Nevada Ned's Big Indian Village.
Address care of CLIPPER.

MAGICAL ILLUSION—Something new. A silver dollar or a borrowed watch placed in the palm of the hand mysteriously disappears and both palms are shown empty. Sent with directions, by mail postpaid, for \$1.00. R. C. RICHARDSON, Magician, Perry Centre, Wyo. Co., N. Y.

R. Fitzgerald

DRAMATIC

AND

VARIETY AGENT

10 Union square, N. Y.

Importation of Novelties a Special Feature.

MOZART HALL

Greenville, Ohio.

The only first-class house in the city, containing 1,200 chairs. Seating capacity, 1,600. Stage, 35x60. Full and complete set of new scenery. Own and control all the prominent billboards in city.

ONLY FIRST-CLASS ATTRACTIONS NEED APPLY.

DAY'S ACADEMY OF MUSIC,

COLUMBUS GROVE, OHIO.

Twelve miles north of Lima on C. H. and D. R. R.; also on the E. and W. Air Line R. R.; 500 Andrews' Folding Opera-chairs on raised floor; population, 3,000; stage with 30 ft. opening; new scenery from Sosman & Landis. Will rent or share with good attractions. I. S. DAY, Manager.

HUBER'S
PROSPECT,
The English Music Hall
OF
AMERICA.
UNLIMITED ACCOMMODATIONS. CAN
SEAT 1,000 PEOPLE.
OYSTER AND CHOP HOUSE,
108 and 108 East Fourteenth street,
Opposite Irving place,
Between Third and Fourth avenues.
POPULAR
PRICES.

● HARRIGAN'S ●

PARK THEATRE,

• BROADWAY AND 35TH STREET, NEW YORK. •

EDWARD HARRIGAN - - Proprietor | M. W. HANLEY - - Sole Manager

The only Theatre in America producing Original Comedy and Local Drama, written, directed and all the principal characters impersonated by the Author,

• MR. EDWARD HARRIGAN •

ASSISTED BY HIS EXCELLENT COMPANY.

♦ THE ♦ FAVORITE ♦ MUSICAL ♦ COMPOSER, ♦

MR. DAVE BRAHAM,

AND HIS EVER POPULAR ORCHESTRA. THE HOME OF ALL THE CATCHY MELODIES AND
TUNEFUL MUSIC OF THE DAY.

EVERY EVENING AT 8.

WEDNESDAY AND SATURDAY MATINEES AT 2 P. M.

1887 1888 1889

Pure Domestic Plays

SUCH AS MR.

DAN'L SULLY'S

WELL-KNOWN COMEDIES

DADDY NOLAN

AND THE

CORNER GROCERY,

KNOW NO

ERAS—EPOCHS—PERIODS—CYCLES.

THEY ARE

POPULAR AT ALL TIMES AND FOR ALL TIME.

NEW YORK CLIPPER

THE AMERICAN SPORTING AND THEATRICAL JOURNAL

Copyright, 1886, by The Frank Queen Publishing Company Limited.

—THE—
 —STANDARD— AUTHORITY—

—IN—

Athletic and Aquatic Matters, Baseball, Cricket, Billiards, Chess, Checkers, and other Sports and Pastimes of the Day.

THE LEADING THEATRICAL NEWSPAPER

THE LATEST AMUSEMENT NEWS WEEKLY.

PRICE, SINGLE COPY, 10 CENTS.

ORDER THROUGH YOUR NEWSDEALER.

SUBSCRIPTION, ONE YEAR, \$4; SIX MONTHS, \$2; THREE MONTHS, \$1.

THE FRANK QUEEN PUBLISHING CO. (LIMITED),

88 and 90 CENTRE ST. (CLIPPER BUILDING), N. Y. CITY.

SYLVESTER RUSSELL

COLORED

PRIMA MALE SOPRANO,

Operatic, Burlesque and Specialty
 ARTIST.

Will book with Museum Managers for dates after March
 1. Minstrel Managers write for Season Address
 H. E. RUSSELL, 116 W. 30th street, until March 1, 1887.

Beardstown, Ill.

SCHNEIDER & KROHE'S OPERA-HOUSE.

Seats 800; population, 5,000. FRED KROHE, Manager.

HARRY C. TODD,

COMEDIAN.

Permanent address, care CLIPPER Office, New York.

City Opera-house, Steubenville, Ohio.

ROSEMAN GARDNER, Lessee and Manager.
 Capacity 1,250. Population 20,000. 43 miles from Pitts-
 burg, P. C. & St. L. and C. & P. Railways.

Forney's New Opera-house,

LEETONIA, OHIO. Andrews' chairs, Sosman & Landis' scenery. Large stage, everything first-class, good show town. Good Attractions Wanted. Forney & Scobey, Mgrs.

Salem, O., Opera-house,

ALLEN & ATCHISON, Sole Managers.

Only Place of Amusement in the City.
 SEATS 1,000. MANAGERS OF FIRST-CLASS COMPANIES
 ONLY WRITE FOR OPEN TIME.



Conjuring College.

MAGIC AND VENTRILO-
 QUISM taught by mail. "Magic
 Primer," containing rudiments
 of Magic, Tricks with Coins,
 Cards, etc., 25c. Ventriloquism,
 a sure thing, \$1. Send stamp
 for circular.

PROF. C. E. GRIFFIN,
 27 First street, New York.



"NEVER KNOWN TO FAIL."

TARRANT'S
COMPOUND EXTRACT
OF
CUBEBS AND COPAIBA

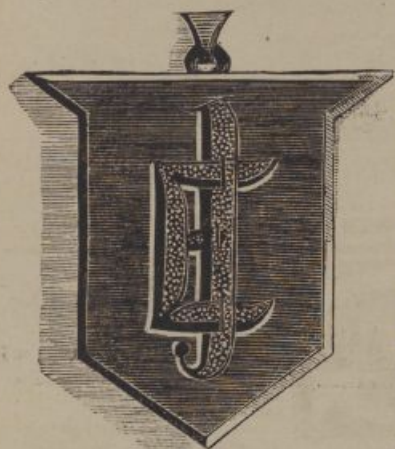
Is an old tried remedy, superior to any preparation hitherto invented, combining in a highly concentrated form the medical properties of the Cubebs and Copaiba.

Its neat, portable form, freedom from taste and speedy action (it frequently cures in three or four days and always in less time than any other preparation), make "Tarrant's Extract" the most desirable remedy ever manufactured.

To prevent fraud see that each package has a *red strip* across the face of label, with the signature of TARRANT & CO., N. Y., upon it.

PRICE, \$1.00. SOLD BY ALL DRUGGISTS.

TEN CENT HANDBOOKS OF USEFUL INFORMATION.



CHAMPION SKATE BOOK, Illustrated. CONJURING, OR MAGIC MADE EASY, Illustrated. SIMPLE METHOD OF VENTRILOQUISM. ART OF MAKING LOVE. POLICY DREAM BOOK AND WHEEL OF FORTUNE, etc. LOLA MONTEZ'S SECRETS OF THE TOILET. BALL-ROOM GUIDE AND CALL-BOOK, Illustrated. HOW TO ANGLE AND HOW TO SWIM. CUS HILL'S CLUB-SWINGING MANUAL. BIRD FANCIER'S GUIDE. BAR-TENDER'S GUIDE. PRACTICAL FARRIER. THE PRACTICAL HOME COOK-BOOK. HINTS ON COURTSHIP, MARRIAGE AND THE TOILET. FLIRTATION MADE EASY. AUTOGRAPH ALBUM WRITER. A MANUAL OF MUSIC. EGYPTIAN FORTUNE-TELLER AND JAPANESE FATE-BOOK. READY-RECKONER AND LIGHTNING-CALCULATOR. HUNTER AND TRAPPER'S COMPLETE GUIDE. GUIDE TO THE STAGE AND MAKE-UP BOOK. HOW TO PLAY POOL AND BILLIARDS. HOW TO DECLAIM AND DEBATE. CORNET AND BANJO INSTRUCTOR. EXPOSURE OF SECOND-SIGHT MYSTERY. KENNEDY BROS.' HAND-BOOK OF MESMERISM. E. D. DAVIS' AMUSING ANECDOTES OF VENTRILOQUISM. BLACK ART

OF MAGIC. GUIDE TO ROLLER-SKATING. END-MEN JOKER. PAT ROONEY'S IRISH JOKER. ADD RYMAN'S STUMP SPEECHES. PUNCH-AND-JUDY, VENTRILOQUISM AND SONGS. SAM DEVERE'S BANJO JOKER. CLOWN'S JOKER. HUGHEY DOUGHERTY'S ORATORICAL STUMP-SPEAKER. THEATRICAL JOKER.

Any of the above books sent on receipt of 10 cents. U. S. postage stamps taken. Send stamp for Catalogue of Theatrical and Sporting Goods. Address all orders to

ED. JAMES & CO., 88 and 90 Centre st., Clipper Building, N. Y. City.

NOTICE TO SPORTING MEN. SOMETHING NEW,

Not obtainable of any manufacturer of Gambling Paraphernalia, can be utilized to advantage against Faro Bank, Poker, and any game of chance where cards are used. Information free. Address plainly, with stamp.
P. O. BOX 88, LARIMORE, DAK.

"HOME EXERCISER"



For Brain Workers and Sedentary people. Gentlemen, ladies and youths; the athlete or invalid. A complete gymnasium. Takes up but 6 inches square floor-room; something new, scientific, durable, comprehensive, cheap. Sent for circular. "HOME SCHOOL FOR PHYSICAL CULTURE," 16 East 14th street, N. Y. City. Prof. D. L. DOWD. Wm. Blakie, author of "How to Get Strong," says of it: "I never saw any other I liked half as well."

How to Win at Cards, Dice, etc.

A sure thing, sent free to any one on receipt of 4c. stamps to pay postage. Address or call in person. Wm. SUIDAM, 63 and 67 Nassau street, New York.



Rare Books, Sporting Goods, Fancy Articles,

ETC. Rare colored Photos, \$4 per doz; 40cts. (in stamps) for sample. Send 2c. stamp for catalogue. Address C. CONROY, 10 Duane street, New York. Established 1853.

FOR THE HAIR AND BEARD,

"LAVADINE"

For producing a growth of hair on the head or face; will produce a luxuriant growth in a remarkably short time. Just the thing for young men who desire a "Moustache or Beard." Sent by mail on receipt of price, 50 cents, or three packs for \$1.00. A. M. SNYDER, 1,013 Argyle avenue, (old No. 38), Baltimore, Md.

The King of Banjo Comedians,

JOE HART.

Permanent address care of CLIPPER.

Marzelo Bros.,

ORIGINATORS of the GROTESQUE DOUBLE
HORIZONTAL-BAR SPECIALTY.

Address care of CLIPPER.

Everybody's Favorites,
Sheffer and Blakely.

"LITTE LIZA LOVES YOU."

Address care of CLIPPER.

America's Favorite Cantatrice,
Miss Hilda Thomas

Address care of CLIPPER.

GREAT SUCCESS IN AMERICA,

Ralph Terry,

THE MAN WITH THE MYSTERIOUS FINGERS.

GEORGE BEAUCHAMP,
ECCENTRIC COMEDIAN.

Permanent address care of CLIPPER.

ALF. A. WALLACE,
LEADING ROLES.

MISS MAMIE WALLACE,
LEADING.

Permanent address, care of CLIPPER.

PADDY

NELLIE

HUGHES AND OXFORD

SKETCH AND SPECIALTY ARTISTS.

The Only Recognized Champion General
Dancers. Permanent address, care of CLIPPER.

GRAND SUCCESS.

THE GREAT, THE ONLY,

"BURSELL"

The Greatest of all Lady Wing-dancers.

Address care of CLIPPER.

America's Comedy Artists,
Chas. and Ella Jerome
NOT TIRESOME, BUT ALWAYS FUNNY.

The Two Irish Waltzers,

Leroy & Flynn,

Immense Success with Marinelli's Con-
gress, Season '86 and '87.

Address care of CLIPPER

ALWAYS WITH YOU.

BILLY CARTER,

The Favorite Banjoist and Comedian.

Address care of CLIPPER.

SWIFT and CHASE

MUSICAL ARTISTS AND COMEDIANS,
IN THEIR OWN ORIGINAL ACT, ENTITLED
"I Said You Would."

Address care of CLIPPER

THE ORIGINAL FUNNY WONDERS,

Ramza & Arno

THE SUCCESS OF THE SEASON
WITH

McNISH, JOHNSON & SLAVIN'S

REFINED MINSTRELS, 1886-7.

ADDRESS CARE NEW YORK CLIPPER.

JAMES B.

RADCLIFFE,

A Comedian of Artistic and Novel Methods.

PERMANENT ADDRESS, CARE OF CLIPPER.

LONDON THEATRE,

235 and 237 BOWERY, OPPOSITE SPRING STREET, NEW YORK.

JAMES DONALDSON JR. - - - - -

Manager

OPEN THE YEAR ROUND.

←CHARGE OF PROGRAMME WEEKLY.←

FIRST-CLASS COMBINATIONS AND SPECIALTY ARTISTS ALWAYS WANTED.

KEITH & BATCHELLER'S AMUSEMENT ENTERPRISES.



BIJOU THEATRE,



545 Washington street, BOSTON, MASS.



GAYETY MUSEUM,



565 Washington street, BOSTON, MASS.

B. F. KEITH, GEORGE H. BATCHELLER,

PROPRIETORS AND MANAGERS.

THE MOST CENTRALLY LOCATED AND HANDSOMEST PLACES OF AMUSEMENT IN THE "HUB."
PLAYING ONLY THE BEST ATTRACTIONS IN THE DRAMATIC AND VARIETY LINE on certainty or sharing terms.

WORLD'S MUSEUM, MENAGERIE AND AQUARIUM,

661, 663, 665 and 667 Washington street, Boston, Mass.

G. E. LOTHROP - - Sole Proprietor | WM McAVOY - - Business-manager.

HIGH-CLASS SPECIALTY-ARTISTS OF UNDOUBTED REFINEMENT; ALSO CURIOSITIES, WONDERS OF ART AND NATURE, ANIMALS, BIRDS, ETC., WANTED AT ALL TIMES.

WINDSOR THEATRE,

Washington street, corner Dover street, Boston, Mass.

G. E. LOTHROP - - - - - Sole Proprietor and Manager.

THE ONLY COMBINATION THEATRE IN BOSTON AT POPULAR PRICES.

TWO PERFORMANCES DAILY Business communications for this house should be addressed to

G. E. LOTHROP, Windsor Theatre, Boston, Mass.

STOCK COMPANY.

H. C. RIVER'S EIGHTH-AVENUE THEATRE

SEASON 1886-7.

FRED. J. HUBER, KITTY ALLYNE, AL. W. DECKER,
COMEDIAN, SOUBRETTE, CHARACTERS

LOUIS ROBIE.

PATRICK MILES, IRELAND AND McHUGH,

GEMS OF IRISH MUSICAL NOVELTY TRIO. A SUCCESS EVERYWHERE. 'TIS IRISH, YOU SEE.
ADDRESS IN CARE OF CLIPPER OFFICE.



PECK & SNYDER,

126, 128 and 130 NASSAU STREET, New York.
BEARDS, WIGS, WHISKERS, ETC.

For Theatricals, Detectives, Street-parades, Home Amusements and all purposes; also GREASE-PAINTS, BURNT CORK, COLORED FIRES, MAKE-UP BOXES, TRICKS, MAGICAL APPARATUS, CLOGS, SHOES, SILK, WORSTED and COTTON KNIT GOODS, Etc. We are extensive manufacturers in Gymnasium Goods, also fit out Halls and Bowling Alleys complete.

BOXING-GLOVES

Boys' Chamois Gloves, per set of 4.....	\$2.00
Men's Chamois Gloves, per set of 4.....	\$2.50 to 5.00
Men's Dog-skin and White Kid Gloves.....	4.50
Men's Reindeer and White Kid Gloves.....	5.00
Marquis of Queensborough Professional Gloves.....	6.00

All our Gloves are stuffed with best curled hair and covered with Patent Waterproof Chamois, etc.

BOXING MADE EASY; or the Complete Manual of Self-defense, clearly explained and illustrated..... Price, 15c.
THE SCIENCE OF SELF-DEFENSE. By Edmund Price. 730pp. Illustrated and bound. By Mail..... Price, 75c.
THE ART OF BOXING. By Ned Donnelly. Professor of Boxing to the London Athletic Club. 35 double-figure illustrations, paper cover..... Price, 25c.

Send for our New Catalogue, 325 large pages, over 5,000 illustrations, covers printed in 15 different colors. Sent by mail, postage paid, for 25 cents.

THE OLDEST AND LARGEST SPORTING-GOODS HOUSE IN THE U. S.

OARSMEN

MEANEY'S IMPROVED

Metallic Roller Slide.

Adopted and used by the following oarsmen: Ed. Hanlan, J. Gaudaur, J. Teemer, Geo. Hosmer, G. Lee, J. McKay, Wallace Ross, A. Ham and others.

ALSO MANUFACTURER OF

Meaney's Improved Metallic Oil Slide.

Address all communications to

JOHN MEANEY, 19 Allston street,
Bunker Hill Dist., Boston, Mass.

Magical Manufactory

OF

STAGE ILLUSIONS, MARIONETTES, VENTRILOQUIAL and PUNCH-AND-JUDY FIGURES.

Portable Centre and other Tables; Improved Fire-eater Material and Instructions, 20c.; Davenport Rope Trick, 15c.; PUNCH-AND-JUDY, newest and largest edition ever published, 80 pages, 24 engravings, with other plates, numerous Dialogues, and a FAMOUS VENTRILOQUIAL SPEECH for a pair of Talking Figures, sent postpaid for 25c.; Wizard's Cabinet of 22 Mysteries and Opening Speech, 25c.; Diminishing Cards, Aerial Suspensions and Flying Cages. Send for price-lists or inclose 10c. for illustrated 136-page Catalogue. Address

W. J. JUDD,

MAGICAL REPOSITORY,

93 JOHN STREET, NEW YORK.

WRIGHT & DILSON,

FINE ATHLETIC GOODS,

WORSTED AND COTTON TIGHTS,

FALSE WIGS AND BEARDS, GREASE PAINTS,
BOXING GLOVES, INDIAN CLUBS,
ROWING MACHINES, ETC.

Send for Illustrated Catalogue

580 WASHINGTON STREET,

BOSTON, MASS.



ROWING MACHINE.

❖ H. C. MINER'S ❖ Amusement Enterprises.

GENERAL OFFICES:

MINER'S PEOPLE'S THEATRE, N. Y.

Mr. H. C. MINER, Sole Proprietor and Manager.

MINER'S PEOPLE'S THEATRE.

MINER'S BROOKLYN THEATRE.

MINER'S NEWARK THEATRE.

MINER'S DRAMATIC DIRECTORY.

MINER'S "ZITKA" COMPANY.

MINER'S "SILVER KING" COMPANY

MINER'S BOWERY THEATRE.

MINER'S EIGHTH-AV. THEATRE.

ADDRESS ALL COMMUNICATIONS TO

H. C. MINER,

TELEPHONE—SPRING 67. CABLE—ZITKA, N. Y.

SHANNON, MILLER & CRANE,

Importers and Manufacturers of

❖ MILITARY, THEATRICAL ❖

Circus, Athletic, Gymnasium, Boating, Private Theatrical,
Fancy Dress, Carnival, Church and Society Goods, Etc.

NO. 46 MAIDEN LANE,

Send for Catalogue.

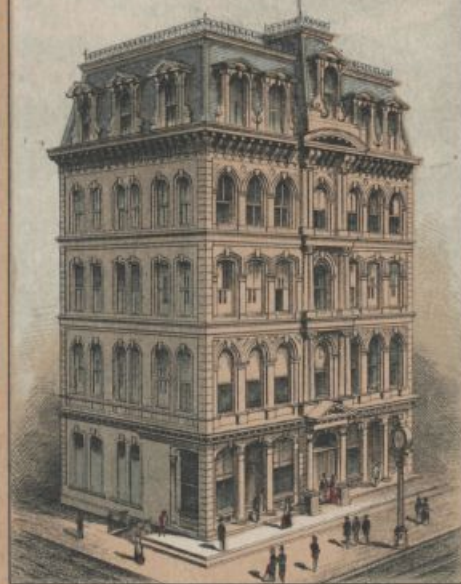
NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

THE NEW YORK CLIPPER

THE OLDEST AMERICAN

SPORTING & THEATRICAL
JOURNAL

CLIPPER BUILDING, ERECTED IN 1869



THE
NEW YORK
CLIPPER
CIRCULATES
ALL OVER
THE
WORLD.

THE
Recognized
SPORTING
& THEATRICAL
AUTHORITY
OF
AMERICA

Subscription to the New York Clipper, \$ 4.00 per annum, including postage to any part of the United States. Foreign postage extra.

ADDRESS ALL COMMUNICATIONS TO
THE FRANK QUEEN PUBLISHING CO. (LIMITED), PROPRIETORS.

POST OFFICE BOX 3758.
OR 88 & 90 CENTRE STREET,
NEW YORK.